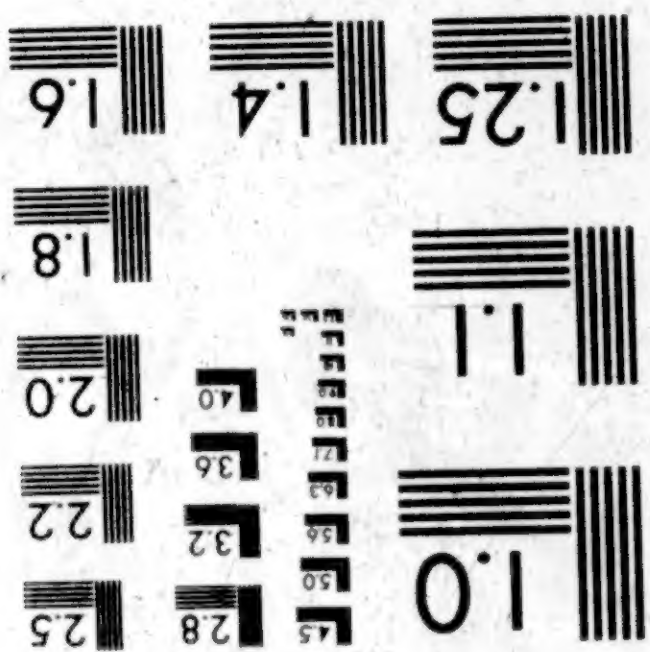


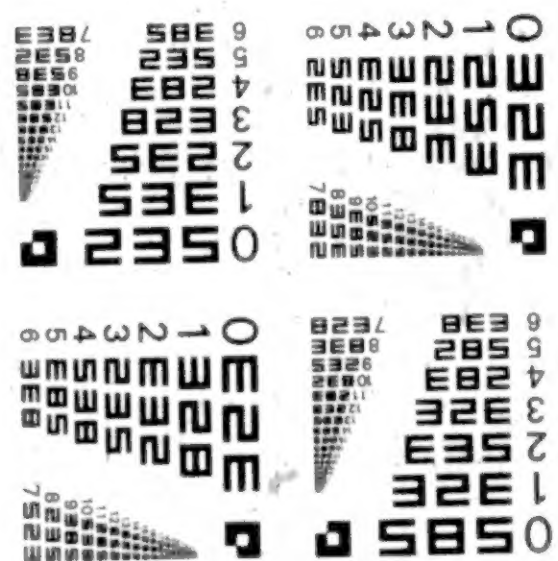




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**68**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 68

Continental Troops

Gist's Regiment  
H - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
     Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
     Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
   Artillery  
   Bateamen (149)  
   Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
   Corps of Artificers (131)  
   Corps of Engineers (131)  
   Corps of Invalids (132)  
   Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
   German Battalion (133-145)  
   Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
   Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
   Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
     Continental Troops (153)  
   Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



TYLER'S REGIMENT (375)  
VAILL'S COMPANY OF GUARDS (379)  
VAN DEURSEN'S COMPANY OF STATE GUARDS (379)  
WARD'S REGIMENT (375)  
WATERBURY'S REGIMENT (375)  
J. WELLS' REGIMENT, MILITIA (376)  
LEVI WELLS' REGIMENT (376)  
WHITING'S REGIMENT, MILITIA (376)  
WOLCOTT'S COMPANY (379)  
WOLCOTT'S REGIMENT (376)  
WYLLYS' (SECOND) REGIMENT (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



[REDACTED]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Barrington Guards (878)  
   Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
   Rhode Island (878)  
   Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

0000

233

Hoobinastock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoobinastock, Christian

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



234

Hagan Charles

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006243	26	37006875
2	6278	27	6846
3	0305	28	6916
4	6352	29	6933
5	6370	30	6954
6	6411	31	6975
7	6436	32	6996
8	0470	33	7016
9	6498	34	7036
10	6522	35	7053
11	0546	36	7073
12	0507	37	7092
13	6573	38	7116
14	6613	39	7130
15	6638	40	7147
16	0600	41	3599 8018
17	0655	42	8057
18	0707	43	8077
19	0727	44	8108
20	6750	45	8147
21	6772	46	8179
22	6792	47	8194
23	6812	48	37478368
24	6834	49	8706
25	6856	50	8768

Number of personal papers herein, 6

Book Mark: P & P 415.537

See also

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Chas<sup>d</sup> Hagan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*July 26, 1777.*  
*paid Chas<sup>d</sup> Hagan*  
*mark*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

**15**

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist



H. Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagen

not; { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointed as Enlist-  
ment to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 26, 1777.

Time of service 6 months 3 days

Time of subsistence 18 weeks 3 days

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Pay per day 18 8

Subsistence per week 10 1

Amount of pay £ 15 - 05 -

Amt. of subsistence £ 5 - 4 - 3.

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 20 -

9 - 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Pankin

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Charles Ragins*

*Sub.* { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*to Oct. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£ 2 - 2. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*Y*  
*Char*  
*Sub.* {

(Rev

Appears on

of the organiz

of

Commenceme

Commenceme

To what tim

Pay per mon

Time of serv

Whole time

Subsistence

Amount *in*

Amt. of pay

Pay due to

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This com  
Thomas Triple  
This regiment  
Congress of D  
ton to raise.  
tations of Inf  
It was consoli  
April, 1779—a



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *£ 2 3*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

Appears

of the o

of

Comme

Comme

To wha

Pay per

Time o

Whole

Subsist

Amoun

Amt. o

Pay du

Casual

Remar

\* Thi

Thomas

This re

Congress

ton to ra

tations o

It was co

April, 17

(545)

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Harris*

*Nov.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 23 Cents*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 2 - 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parkinson*

(545)

Copyist.



tal  
s.

Col.  
.\*

n

77.

Captain  
tion of  
ashing-  
en bat-  
ongress.  
t about

pyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alpha? Hagar* +  
*Wt.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. cur 7 £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*Paul H.*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*1st*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Parkin*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Triplet*

*Capt.*; { Captain Thomas Triplet's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Sept. 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplet's and Ensign William Triplet's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Randall*

*H* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagins* +

*capt.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Lieut. G. E. T.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*R. and P.*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagins*

*Apr.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov. 5, 17*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick pt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ransein*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Triplet*

*John*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On 1800.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paulin*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ch<sup>s</sup> Hagen*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Ens<sup>n</sup> Willi<sup>m</sup> Triplett's C<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's  
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 9, 1778*

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *5*, Days *2*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**17**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagins

Capt. Triplett's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp<sup>y</sup> do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reig<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

Charles<sup>his</sup> Hagins  
mark

2:10.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Chas. Hagan*

*priv.*; { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dals.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *Per 7. Curr. L2 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pantlin*

9 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Charles Quinn*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pa. Currency £2 - 1/8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*C. P. Smith*



A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Gagin*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *2. Currency £2-1/10.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pasch*  
Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Bagin*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*priv.*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *P. Currency £ 2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1778, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Rankin*

4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*  
*Priv.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Aug £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Wm. Hagan*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Char. Hagan*  
*Wm.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dills.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Curry £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*priv.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per Currency £2-110.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1778, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parker*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*  
*Priv.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania Cur. £*

*2 10*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagan

priv. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

in Pennsylvania \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Carroll



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lt. Hagan*  
Ensign William Triplett's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *in U. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Rautkin*

4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Chas Hagan

-----, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.\*

Roll dated -----

Jan. 7, 1779 .

Appointed -----, 1779 .

Commissioned -----, 1779 .

Enlisted -----, 1779 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* Endorsement shows Dec 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Raukin

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Chs Hagen* +

*priv*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On picket*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*O Pankin*



H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagins

priv. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month /

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Sick pt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Pantlen

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagen

For, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parish

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagins

W., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P. Smith

543) Copyright.



*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.  
*Charles & Adams*

*for*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 1, 1778.*  
Roll dated

*6, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17 .  
Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Hagan

pr., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rankin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*Priv.*; { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Aug 3, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*has in favor of Mr.  
The Patterson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Rankin*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hagan*

*ser.*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paulkin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*Wt.* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinson*  
*Plain Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Febr. 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagan

Mr., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Charles Hagan  
Copied.



*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*son*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec. 19, 1778*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. R. Smith*  
Copied.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Hagan

Priv., { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*priv.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *63 Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pankin*



*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*  
*priv.* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*Pauldin*

4 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign William Triplet's Co.*  
*W. T. Triplet's Co.* { Ensign William Triplet's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *in Virginia £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplet's and Ensign William Triplet's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*P. C. M. M. M.*  
Copyist.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagan

Pt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of  
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.100

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*Prf*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Charles Hagan*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.  
Commencement of pay *May*, 17  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Subsistence  
Amount *va carrying 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *9* dollars.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*  
(546) Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Varg<sup>a</sup>*

*bury \$2*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*  
(547) Copyist



H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagan

Priv., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

Time of service 1 m

Pay per month 6 90

Subsistence 4 46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 36 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Pa

Currency \$ 4 . 3 . 15

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(5456) [Signature] Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*Col.* { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Varg<sup>a</sup>*

*Currency \$ 35-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Hagan

Prf, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Varg<sup>a</sup>

currency \$ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*Josh*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Febr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779, authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Gagan*

*Wt.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll, dated

*Feb.*, 1779.  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Parson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Hagan*

*for*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March, 1779.*  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brook, April 3, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 20, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*R. A. A. A.*



A

Gists Regt

Va.

Charles Hagan  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when 17

Sum £57-7-8

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 168

RW Bann

(547)

Copyist.

235

Hagan, Charles

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagan, Charles.

236

Hoagar. Charles

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoagar. Charles.



237

Hoagan, Charles

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoagan, Charles.

238

Hoagins, Charles

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoagan. Charles.

239

Hooley, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hooley, William



240

Hoaley, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoaley, William

241

Hooley, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hooley, William

242  
Hanna John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990760	26
2	6823	27
3	7026	28
4	7071	29
5	7115	30
6	7157	31
	7203	32
8	7246	33
9	7289	34
10	7326	35
11	7363	36
12	7400	37
13	7438	38
14	7476	39
15	7506	40
16	7538	41
17	7509	42
18	7601	43
19	7633	44
20	7663	45
21	7093	46
22	37477874	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P&P 413.537

See also

805 2501



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Apr 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster*  
*Co.*

Next muster roll on for *Jan'y. 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(546)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.

*N* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*

*Sergt,*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-  
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 30, 1777.*

Time of service *6 mos.*

Dollars per month

*8*

Time of subsistence

*14 weeks*

Dollars per week

*1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

*£ 14. 8 S.*

Amt. of subsistence

*£ 5. 12 S.*

Total amount

*£ 20*

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. Hart*

*OK*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Dgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. H. Hart*



*OK*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Bgt.* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. Hart*

N  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*Hanna*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col' Nath' Gist's  
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments  
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *Apr. 30*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

*Da Mars*  
Copyist.



3  
 Gist's Regiment. Continental Troops.  
 2nd Lt. Hanna  
 of Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
 of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
 Revolutionary War.

Appears on  
 Company Pay Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 Sept 17 78.  
 When enlisted . 17  
 Commencement of pay Sept 17  
 Term of service month  
 Pay per month 12 Dollars  
 Amount of pay at 3  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781.

546  
 Copy

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Liart*

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Egt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virga Currency* £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hanna*



Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*

*rency £ 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Nanna*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 20*, 17

Time of service *5 mos 10 days*

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *He deserted Dec*  
*20 joined again May*  
*17.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Had*



N.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Hanna  
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount in Virginia Currency 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*  
*ia Currency £6*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *4 46/90*

Amount *in Pa currency 5:8:10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14. 46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Chad*

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Hanna  
Dgt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia  
currency £ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Egt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Nine Currency & 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*a. Hart*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Branna*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*Hiatt*

*24*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Johnannah +*  
*Sept*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

When enlisted *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Heart*

*OK*

Gist's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Lt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

When enlisted *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *18 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Handwritten signature*



N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Stanna  
Dgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Time of service 1 mto

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanna

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hanna*  
*Egt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

*January*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay Virginia Currency £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

243

Hannah. John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanna. John.

olution of  
Washing-  
xteen bat-  
Congress.  
e troops of  
er 3, 1780.—

Copyist.

243

Hannah. John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanna. John.



+ 244

Harris James

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35995772	26	37477879
2	6830	27	
3	6884	28	
4	6823	29	
5	6458	30	
6	6794	31	
7	7032	32	
8	7077	33	
9	7121	34	
10	7165	35	
11	7208	36	
12	7251	37	
13	7274	38	
14	7332	39	
15	7309	40	
16	7400	41	
17	7443	42	
18	7480	43	
19	7510	44	
20	7542	45	
21	7574	46	
22	7607	47	
23	7639	48	
24	7667	49	
25	7699	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q.P. 4/5.537

✓ See also

*A* Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*

*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Oct 3*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

*A. H. A.*

Copyist.

*N*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-  
listments until 1<sup>st</sup> Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Oct 3, 1777.*

Time of service *29 days*

Dollars per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of subsistence

Dollars per week *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *£ 2 . 2 s . 6 d*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 2 . 2 s . 6 d*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. A. A.*

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Harris  
Drum, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Subsistence £ 8.

Amount of pay & subsistence 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

d. H. Hart



*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

When enlisted ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*A. H. ...*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia currency £2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*H. A. T.*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Lapsley's Company of Col<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gist's  
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments  
and the Time of their Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Date of Enlistment,

*Oct<sup>r</sup>. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1777.*

Time of Service,

*3 years*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D A Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 413, 537.



*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Harris*

*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. ...*

*W*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Dum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 ..

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay King's currency* £2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Harris*

*A* Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When enlisted ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*  
*rency £ 2. 4 S.*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted ..... 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.45*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



## Continental Troops.

*Grum,* } Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ apl \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

When enlisted 10/10/17, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month. 7 32 1/2

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £2. 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. . . . . dollars.

No.	Name	Rank or position	Duty station	Amt. of pay and subsistence
1	John A. Smith	Captain	New York City	\$10,000
2	J. Edgar Hoover	Director	Washington, D.C.	\$8,000
3	William C. Sullivan	Chief Clerk	Washington, D.C.	\$6,000
4	Harold G. Ullrich	Assistant Director	Washington, D.C.	\$7,000
5	James E. Glavin	Inspector General	Washington, D.C.	\$9,000
6	Nathan S. Margolin	Chief Counsel	Washington, D.C.	\$12,000
7	Samuel J. Rosen	Assistant Attorney General	Washington, D.C.	\$11,000
8	Walter E. Rorer	Special Agent in Charge	Chicago, Ill.	\$5,000
9	Joseph P. Kamp	Special Agent in Charge	San Francisco, Calif.	\$4,500
10	George Ladd	Special Agent in Charge	Boston, Mass.	\$4,000
11	Robert H. Bell	Special Agent in Charge	Philadelphia, Pa.	\$3,500
12	Carlton L. Lundy	Special Agent in Charge	Pittsburgh, Pa.	\$3,000
13	William J. Connelley	Special Agent in Charge	St. Paul, Minn.	\$2,500
14	John J. Hendon	Special Agent in Charge	Portland, Me.	\$2,000
15	Richard W. Moore	Special Agent in Charge	Seattle, Wash.	\$1,500
16	Frank B. Rowlett	Special Agent in Charge	Denver, Colo.	\$1,000
17	Charles F. Murphy	Special Agent in Charge	Albuquerque, N.M.	\$800
18	Thomas J. Quinn	Special Agent in Charge	Salt Lake City, Utah	\$700
19	William M. Harbo	Special Agent in Charge	Phoenix, Ariz.	\$600
20	John W. Gurnea	Special Agent in Charge	Las Vegas, Nev.	\$500
21	Robert T. Miller	Special Agent in Charge	Houston, Tex.	\$400
22	William H. Clegg	Special Agent in Charge	Dallas, Tex.	\$300
23	John E. Williams	Special Agent in Charge	Ft. Worth, Tex.	\$200
24	George J. Nease	Special Agent in Charge	Austin, Tex.	\$100
25	William J. Scott	Special Agent in Charge	El Paso, Tex.	\$50
26	John W. Davis	Special Agent in Charge	San Antonio, Tex.	\$25
27	William J. Hall	Special Agent in Charge	Corpus Christi, Tex.	\$10
28	John W. Brown	Special Agent in Charge	Lubbock, Tex.	\$5
29	William J. Green	Special Agent in Charge	Midland, Tex.	\$2
30	John W. White	Special Agent in Charge	Odessa, Tex.	\$1

### Casualties

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chant

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

When enlisted ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup> dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum,*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *y pay £2 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gas Harris*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

*January 1*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

*9 pay \$2. 48.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. Hart*



*W*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* £ 5. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*H. A. D.*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency 57<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *77<sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*W. H. A. S.*

*Dr*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*  
*ia Currency £5. 4 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 414, 537.

*East*

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Harris  
Drum

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Subsistence 4.46

Amount in Pa. Currency 4.8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*



N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Harris  
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in King's

currency £ 2. 4 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

East

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drumr*, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

When enlisted ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 ..

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Via currency £2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*Had*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harrison*  
*Drum*, } Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted ..... 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Subsistence *2<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amount *Penn's Currency 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*Wm. Harrison*

## Continental Troops.

*Drum,* } Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

When enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

Time of service... *mo*

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 48.*

## Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist



*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drumr*, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 48.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Hart*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feby 1*, 17

Time of service

*1 mth*

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay Virginia Currency £2, 4<sup>s</sup>.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Attest*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Harris*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *£2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. D.*

245

*Harris, Stephen*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35490810	26
2	6807	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 415.537*

✓ See also



*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Harris*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*to the time of their several  
enlistments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *March 24, 1777.*

Time of service *4 mo 23 days.*

Dollars per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of subsistence *17 wks 2 days*

Dollars per week *1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *£ 9. 10 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 6. 18 s. 3 d.*

Total amount *£ 16. 8 s. 11 d.*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug  
16,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. H. Smith*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Harris*

*Rt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *Mar 24*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug*  
*16*

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

*Name canceled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Hart*

✓ 246  
Harris, William

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 5 9 9 5 2 8 6	26
2	6 3 1 1	27
3	6 3 3 6	28
4	6 3 7 7	29
5	6 3 7 7	30
6	6 4 3 8	31
7	6 4 4 7	32
8	6 4 8 7	33
9	6 5 2 3	34
10	3 7 4 7 7 8 4 7	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 416.537

✓ See also

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Harris*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Gist's Company Col<sup>o</sup> N: Gist's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
attached to the third Maryland Reg<sup>t</sup> \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll, dated

*September 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

*In the field.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

*P A Ward*

Copyist.



H. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Harris*

*Pr.* , { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to  
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded  
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10<sup>0</sup>*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Schmidt*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Harris*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10<sup>s</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Scherick*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Harris*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *4 mo.*

Pay per month *633 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherick*

## Continental Troops.

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1977

Pay per month

## Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

## Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3; 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherröh



A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Harris

Per-

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Time of service

1 M.

Pay per month

6 50 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2 Virga. Cur.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenck

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Harris*

*1777*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup>*

Subsistence *4<sup>46</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>16</sup>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>16</sup> Curr<sup>ts</sup> \$4. 3. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*John Harris*

*H* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*William Harris*

*Priv.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Penn. & L.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Schenck*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Harris*

*Plt.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 23*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the Curr. & 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Chas. H. Smith*



*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Harris*

*Ar.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. £5.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherrill*

247

Harrison James.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harris James

248

Garrison Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Cardinal Ingram  
CARD NUMBERS

1	35004562	26	35005385
2	4594	27	5407
3	4020	28	5430
4	4057	29	5454
5	4084	30	5473
6	4725	31	5475
7	4761	32	5514
8	4801	33	5534
9	4839	34	5552
10	4879	35	5572
11	4916	36	5592
12	4957	37	5612
13	4994	38	5632
14	5030	39	5652
15	5061	40	5672
16	5104	41	5690
17	5142	42	5711
18	5177	43	35796550
19	5209	44	6557
20	5238	45	6570
21	5264	46	6621
22	5290	47	6651
23	5314	48	6680
24	5338	49	6707
25	5361	50	6734

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415,537

See also

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Corpl*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay Master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 7, 1777*

*Thomas Harrison Corpl*

*five pound five Shillings*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*9*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*The Harrison*

*capt*, { Captain Smallwood's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 77.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay -

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

*\$ 2. 2. 15.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison*

*Copyist*, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &  
inlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr. 20, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 11 days.*

Time of subsistence *11 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay per day *12. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 12. 0. 2*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 5. 11. 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

*£ 17. 11. 7*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Capt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

*Corpl*

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 13 Dols*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 15 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Captl*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 2. 15,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*capt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*capt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Coysl*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Harrison.

Corpl, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison.*

*Corpl.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison.*

*Sergt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Promoted 1 Jan 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Return**

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of  
Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *7* Days, *11*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record

**21**

*L. Morison*

(548d)

Copyist.



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Corpl* *Capt. Smallwood's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Smallwood's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson our pay For the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Feby. 14, 1778.*

*Thomas Harrison*

*Corporal*

*2.15 —*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 15 Penn Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

*Sergt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 1<sup>st</sup> currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison*

*Sergt,*

{ Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 2. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Butler*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergt.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L. S. Penn Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Serget*

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Sergt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. Penn Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15, Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Herison*

*Sergt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

*Sergt* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 1. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Nutall*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8. 15 Penn. Curr. y.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*



A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Harrison.

Serget, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15 Penn Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison*

*Sergt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wetcaff*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Sergt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug.*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metzger*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison*

*Sergt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metzger*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

*Sergt.* { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's  
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

*Sergt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Jan. 14.*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Tho. Harrison.*

*Sergt.* { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's  
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Meat*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Sergt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*  
*Plains* *Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Apr* *20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Metcalfe*



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*  
*Sergt.*, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *17*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence

Amount *Va currency £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison.*

*Sergt.*, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dr.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 7s. 6d. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison*

*Sergt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 1<sup>9</sup> currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Harrison*

*Sergt* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 19 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Harrison

Sergt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10 Dolls

Subsistence

pr mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Currency  
£6.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L  
Grist



26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Harrison

Sergt. { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

10

Subsistence per month

10

Amount in Va currency

6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grain  
Copyist

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thom<sup>s</sup> Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Time of service 2 months

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence <sup>in currency</sup> 9

Remarks: Omitted Oct 1778

being on furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L  
Gram

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. S. Harrison<sup>+</sup>  
Sergt. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service mo

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Harrison

Sergt, { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-  
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Curry £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G. G. G.

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Harrison  
Sergt., (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service, 1 mo

Pay per month, 10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>cy</sup>  
£ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Harrison

Sergt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 4.46

Amount in Penn bur 7 £ 5-8-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14.46 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Harrison.*

*Sergt,* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*f*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Netcalf*

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Harrison.

Sergt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Harrison.

Sergt, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook.

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William  
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay  
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.



249

Harrison. Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrison. Thomas

250

Hoarthy, Walter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoarthy, Walter

+ 251

Barth, Walter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35290276	26
2	6316	27
3	6354	28
4	6380	29
5	0403	30
6	0430	31
7	0402	32
8	6495	33
9	0520	34
10	37477844	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Walter Hearty*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Gist's Company Col<sup>o</sup> N: Gist's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
attached to the third Maryland Reg<sup>t</sup> \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *September 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.  
War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

*In the field*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J A Ward*

(555)

Copyist.

H.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Walter Harby

Pr.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to  
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded  
by Col. M. Gist.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Scherish



*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Walter Hartly*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*12 10/8*

Casualties.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Schenck*

*N* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Walter Hartley* +

*Pay -*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Shesiah*  
Copyist.

H. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Walter Hartly  
Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrill

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Walter Hartley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 1/2*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Johessich*

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Walter Burtly

1779, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 79.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6.3

Subsistence 4.46

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in the sum of \$24.31

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Thomas



*H* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Walter Hartly*  
*Priv.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> dollars*

Subsistence *per Month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>3</sup>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr<sup>y</sup> 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherrick*

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Walter Hartly*

*Pvt.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. £5*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherrick*

H.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Walter Hartley

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 3/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Cur. of 25-

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of, October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Scherer

*N*

**Va.**

*Walter Hartley*  
*Pvt*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers & Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>l</sup> Line of Artillery & Infantry, with the Sums annexed for February March & April 1783."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90*<sup>ths</sup>

*12*

Vol. 139, page *298*

(5461)

*Ed. J. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

*SH*

Va.

*Walter Hartley*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"A Return of monies paid the following named Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut. Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on their applications."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Amount paid, *20* Dollars, *90<sup>cts</sup>*

Vol. 139, page.....

*47*

(5451)

*L. Johnson*  
Copyist.



*H* | *Gists Regt.* | **Va.**

*Matter Hartley*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *Mr Hayes*  
Day when *May 18*, 1784.  
Sum *£44 - 07 - 2*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *171*

(547)

*RW Pearson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

+ 252  
Harvey Edward

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002204	26	37004162
2	2776	27	4181
3	3041	28	4212
4	3109	29	4206
5	3174	30	4236
6	3266	31	4264
	3302	32	4291
8	3363	33	4317
9	3427	34	4344
10	3484	35	4371
11	3534	36	4398
12	3581	37	4425
13	3632	38	4452
14	3672	39	4479
15	3740	40	4505
16	3774	41	4531
17	3841	42	35-94 7723
18	3882	43	8040
19	3927	44	8071
20	3965	45	8102
21	3993	46	8133
22	4024	47	8163
23	4057	48	8190
24	4089	49	37477949
25	4120	50	8468

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 415.537

See also

H | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey  
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2.10 in currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tord

H | Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Harvey

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 . .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

4 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. s 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



*H.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Edw. Harvey*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dec 23*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(543) Copyist.

At | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .  
Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars  
Time of service from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1  
1 month  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence . . . . .  
Amount . . . . .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .  
.  
.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford  
(545) Copyist.

14 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Harvey  
Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of 10 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3., 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Edward Harvey  
Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars . . . . .  
Time of service . . . . .  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence . . . . .  
Amount £ 2. 5 10. currency . . . . .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford  
(545) Copyist.

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointment & Enlistment*  
*to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 13*, 1777.

Time of service *2 mos. 18 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Pay per day *51<sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 6. 10.*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 6. 10. Per Currying*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey  
Privat, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

~~Next muster roll on 11th Nov. 1777~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*  
*Prot*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*1st* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Edward Harvey*  
*Privt.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *to July 1*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*3 Sgt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Ford*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Sgt*, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*



*JA*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Hurvy*

*3 Sept*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13, 16 Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Harvey

3 Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1778 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .  
To what time paid Oct. . . . . ., 17  
Pay per month 10 dollars  
Time of service . . . . .  
Whole time of service . . . . .  
Subsistence . . . . .  
Amount £ 3. 15. Pence  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .  
.  
.  
.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Ford

*A* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Edward Harvey*  
*Sgt*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*  
Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ed. Hurvy*

*Sgt.*

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E. 3. 1. 5, Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Sgt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

*(Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*



*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Edward Hurry*  
*Privt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*  
*Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *June 5*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*  
*Sept. 4 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Late Capt<sup>n</sup> Cleon Moore's Company of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *8*

Days, *26*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L. Morrison*

*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Per currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*For*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Privt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In detachment*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Privt.*

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E 2. 10. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*



H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Ed. Harvey

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Privt.

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Hurvey  
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Paranna  
July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tord

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Priv*

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Ed. J. Harvey

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*For*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Privt.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Tord*

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Priv, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid Apr 1, 17  
Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount L 2. 10. In currency.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lord

*St* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Edward Harvey*

*Privt.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Harvey*

*capt. blain Moore's Co'y*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot Comanded by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777 "

( Revolutionary War. )

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*Edw<sup>d</sup> <sup>his</sup> ~~x~~ Harvey*  
*mark*

*2.10 ~*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

*L. Morrison*

( 545i )

Copyist



H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

14

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edwin Starry*

*Art.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

A. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey  
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Hurvey  
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
( Revolutionary War )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*  
*Sgt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Targ<sup>a</sup>*

*currency 56*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.



H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Tira<sup>a</sup>

currency \$6

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Copyist.

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*  
*sgt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 M 6*

Pay per month *10*

Subsistence *4 46*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 46* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

*Currency \$ 5. 8. 10*

Casualties *J*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*  
(546) Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Sgt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

*1 m*

Pay per month

*100 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*m 100<sup>a</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1782. — R. & P., 415-537.

(546)

Copyist.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Sgt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of pay

May, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

10 Dollar

Subsistence

Amount

3 a currency 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Wm. M. Smith

Copyist.

*H* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*  
*Sgt.*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



74 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey +

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Carey, £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Sgt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid Mar, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount E 3 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Harvey*

*Sgt.*, { Moore's Company, in Col. William  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

H | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Edward Harvey

Sgt, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month 10 .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Virginia .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey

Sgt, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
(Mar. 4, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford



*H.*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Hurry*

{ Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E. 3. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*For*

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Edward Harvey  
Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted June 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

253

Harvey, Edward

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimalti | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harvey, Edward.

254

Healey William

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37007384	26	37008480
2	7437	27	8543
3	7512	28	8000
4	7573	29	8050
5	7031	30	8083
6	7087	31	8712
7	7748	32	8740
8	7747	33	8765
9	7845	34	8746
10	7814	35	3599 8235
11	7943	36	8255
12	7175	37	8254
13	8037	38	8320
14	8076	39	8357
15	8122	40	8382
16	8156	41	8413
17	8172	42	8440
18	8226	43	57466 358
19	8202	44	6380
20	8287	45	78372
21	8326	46	8388
22	8351	47	8901
23	8381	48	
24	8413	49	
25	8444	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 4/15337

See also

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Haley

Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17--.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 20.00 - L 2, Penn<sup>ca</sup> Currie

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Teacher



76

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Haley

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pa. by £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Feaster

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haily*

*Capt.* { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dol<sup>rs</sup>*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Pen<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>4</sup> £ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Leaster*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Valley* +

{ Capt. Francis Willis' (Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement of pay *To Oct 1, 1777.*  
*Aug 15, 1777.*  
Time of service *1 month 17 days*  
Time of subsistence *week 2 days*  
Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 Days*  
Pay per day *12. 8*  
Subsistence per week *12.*  
Amount of pay *= 3. 18. 1*  
Amt. of subsistence *12. 2. 10*  
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency  
*= 4. 10. 2*  
Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Feaster*

*28* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*(1)*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*H.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. Drew*



26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Haily

Placed in { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Jun 7, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. Haily

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Healy*

*Capt. Triplett's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp<sup>y</sup> do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reig<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Feby. 14, 1778*

*William Healy*

Remarks:

*\* This entry cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

Copyist

(545i)

*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haly*

*Capt. Frances Willis's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frances Willis's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commaned by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*William Haly.*

£, *2* S, *10* D, *—*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Staley*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col. Gray-  
son's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8, 1778.*

Years,

*3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of records

**23**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Haley

Ct, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leahur



*75*

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*William Haley*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00 Penn & Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaster*

25

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Haley

Capt.

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 10 Penn<sup>c</sup> cur<sup>y</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fewster

*20*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*2nd Line*

*2nd*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Penn<sup>d</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Fisher*

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

26m Henry

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 Penn<sup>a</sup> currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

76

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Haley*

*Ct.*, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2 1/2 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr<sup>t</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaster*



26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Haley

Capt. { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 - 8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 8 20 1/2

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1 Penna Cur 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Forster

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lieut. Drew*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *Mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2, 10 p. Penn<sup>t</sup> curri*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Teaser*

*26* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Halsey*

*Ct.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Thomas H. Drew*

*11* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Healy*

*11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

76

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

41<sup>st</sup> Calley

P. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated

March, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.



16 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Healey

By, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778  
Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416.

W. H. Gist

78

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Healey

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Willm Healey*

*Sgt*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*

*Forge June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*78*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Dr. Staley* +

*Dr.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Willis*

46 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Healy

11, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp White

Plains Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.



*M*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haly*

*B*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*  
*Plains, Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. Haly*

46

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

11<sup>th</sup> Healey

By, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.  
Camp Robinson  
Plain, Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Wm* *Halcy*

*P 11*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*75*.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 21*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ym Healey

By { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778.  
Camp Middle  
Brooke Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jedie Hoest

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

11<sup>th</sup> *Henry*

*11<sup>th</sup>*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Nov 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. L.*



*A*

*William Healy*  
*Grayson's Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence  
of the orders of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Febry 22*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**49**

(548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*A*

*William Bealey*

*Pvt*, *Col. Grayson's* Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade  
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>  
1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar 16*, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, *100*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**50**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*M*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

*19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16.69* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va.*

*currency \$5*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,  
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. M. Mendenhall*

Copyist.

76

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Haley

Pl { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

in currency 16  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Merchant

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos H. Drew*

*Capt*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Penns*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Francis*



20

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gray*

*Dr.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Sigs currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*John H. ...*

*26*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*25<sup>m</sup> Healy*

*Soldier,* { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>3</sup> 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Healey*

*PL*

{ The Colonel's Co. in the Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Colonel  
Nathaniel Gist.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*April 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in Va currency 2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Murchant*

Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*M*

{ Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 4/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. M. Merchant*

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*M*

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

*currency \$ 2.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. M. M. M. M.*



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*M*

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 177*8*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

*currency - \$2.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,  
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*M*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

*6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence

*4<sup>4</sup>/<sub>6</sub>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Penna*

*Sept 7 \$4.3.10*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Haley*

*PL*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Dpm Healy +*

*Ph*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Dover N.Y. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. S.*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*11<sup>th</sup> Hilly*

*A1*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Middle*

*Brook Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. L.*



*(A)* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Jm Healy*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 "*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. L.*

255

Hooley, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hooley, William

+ 256  
Hockley Thomas

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35996815

2 6872

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Beckley*

*Art*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*to the time of their several  
enlistments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 24, 1777.*

Time of service *1 mo 17 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Time of subsistence *6 wks 3 days*

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of pay *£ 3. 2 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2. 11 s. 4 d.*

Total amount *£ 5. 14 s.*

Remarks: *Died June 10.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hiatt*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

\* *Phos Heckly* +

*Rt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Apr 24*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Died June 10*

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

\* *Name canceled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Adiant*



257

Hockley, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hockley, Thomas.

258

Hodgecock, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hitchcock, William

258-a

Hellier, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillier, John

258-b

Hellieard, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hilliear, John

254

Henry Joseph

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kenny Joseph



✓ 250  
*Henry Thomas*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35717914	26
2	8001	27
3	8015	28
4	8049	29
5	8003	30
6	8118	31
7	8150	32
8	8177	33
9	8207	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark:

*R & P. 415537*

✓ See also

*J*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Henry*

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the  
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Mordecai Gist,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay of 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778**  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,  
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Anderson*

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Henry

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to  
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded  
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 21. 10 s

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature  
Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Henry*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of  
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.100*

Pay due to sick absent. ....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Henry*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

*J. Anderson*

Copyist.



A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Henry

Priv., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 3/5 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *[Signature]* Copyist.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Henry

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Vng<sup>a</sup>  
Curry \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Henry*  
*Post*

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 60*

Subsistence *4 90*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 90* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

*currency \$ 4 - 3, 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*  
(546) Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Henry*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Eng<sup>a</sup>*

*currency of 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*M. Anderson*

(545)

Copyist.

*81* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Henry*  
*Pr*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *sep*, 17

Time of service *2 1/2*

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

*currency \$5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.



261

Harrison, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrison, Thomas

✓ 262  
Herren, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997997	26
2	37477920	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 415.539

See also

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Herren*  
*Col*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the  
3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Mordecai Gist,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*John Herren*  
556

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Henson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of Cap' Joseph Smith's Company of Col' Nath'l  
Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3<sup>d</sup> Maryland  
Commanded by Col' M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

War, *1*

Three years,

Present on Field,

Sick Hospital,

Command L. Inf<sup>y</sup>, *1*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

*J A Ward*

263

Harrison, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harrison, Thomas



263-a  
Herron, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herron, John

✓ 264  
Heuner William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35495027	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hanner*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of  
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.100*

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Wm. Hanner*

265

Hitchcox, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hitchcock, William

266

*Highland Henry*  
**Gist's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35997889

26

2 7917

27

3 7953

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R & P 415537*

See also



H.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Highland.

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 23. 00.

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3. 10.

in Pennsylvania Currency.

Remarks: of 3d Jersey Regt.

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. L.

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henry Highland.*

*Pr.*

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5. Virga,*

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. L. ...*

H. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Henry Highland,<sup>\*</sup>

Pr., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

To what time paid 17.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Deserted.

\* Name cancelled.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Luuword

267

Hoiland, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hillier, John

✓ 268  
Hill Richard

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002029	26	37002652
2	2000	27	2073
3	2090	28	2074
4	2113	29	2715
5	2145	30	2733
6	2176	31	2754
7	2208	32	2775
8	2238	33	2796
9	2267	34	2817
10	2293	35	2837
11	2320	36	2858
12	2346	37	3577
13	2371	38	2875
14	2391	39	2838
15	2415	40	2867
16	2437	41	37478423
17	2460	42	8810
18	2481	43	
19	2501	44	
20	2523	45	
21	2544	46	
22	2565	47	
23	2586	48	
24	2610	49	
25	2631	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415.537

See also



*D.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lawson*

27

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Hill

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *ena. Currency of 2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

*R*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd Will*

*Plt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rayson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept to Oct 1, 1777,*

(under the head of List of Pay due Lieut. Walliss,  
Ensign French and two privates of the Reg't of  
Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,  
from the time of their appointments and enlist-  
ments to Oct. 1st, 1777.)

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

Time of service *2 months 15 days*

Time of subsistence *2 weeks 3 days*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day *\$1 " 8*

Subsistence per week *\$10*

Amount of pay *1 " 8 " 4*

Amt. of subsistence *1 " 11 " 3*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *\$212 " 7*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Roll over*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*246* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Nichd Bell*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*97*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. Grayson*  
Copyist.



*2* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*24* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Nathaniel Mitchell*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Ransom*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Mitchel's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

War,

years,

*3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record

**19**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill*

*Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Co<sup>y</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp<sup>y</sup> Do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>m</sup>anded by Col<sup>n</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill*

*2.10-*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

*J. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Smith*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *1 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown. R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Plt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*James M. ...*

*N* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Det.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence  
Amount *1 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*W* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Pena Currency \$2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*P. Hill*

*B.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*D. J.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pro Currency \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. H. H.*



*24* Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Smith*

*Plt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Spain Currency 22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawlin*

*D. J.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Rank*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Sep*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* *12* \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rawson*

(545) Copyist.

*24*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn currency £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Grayson*

*L*  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd Hill*

*Privt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena currency \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lawson*

*R* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Richard Bell*

*Cvt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Run currency \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ran*



*g* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Put*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Currency L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Grayson*

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Richard Hill

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Resident

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Grayson

(543) Copied.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W*

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Put*

{ Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

*41* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Cvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. Grayson*

B. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Richard Will

Co. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded in the  
right leg & hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Capt* { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*3* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On camp duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Richard Hill

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Orderly with the  
work.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Pvt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep*, 1776

Roll dated *Robinsons Plains*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Orderly with ye*  
*vector*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Tawson*

*A/* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*sep 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Camp duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Grayson*  
Copyist.



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd Hill*

*Cvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Dec*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*Q* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*27* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Plt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Orderly*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard. Hull*

*Pat.*

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 177*7*.

Time of service *6 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3* dollars

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

*H. H. H.*

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd. Hill*

*Pvt.*

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*Deserted 1. June 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*F. L. L.*



H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Richard Hill

Pvt. { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dollars

Time of service 1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2, in va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. L. Turner

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richd. Hill.*

*Pet.*

{ Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *May* ..... 17

Pay per month *6. 25.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2. in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*F. L. Lunt*

*W* Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Will*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *10 Currency & 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. Grayson*

*27*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Va 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Hill*

*Capt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Orderly*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Lawson*



*3* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Richard Hill*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted and*  
*on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

By | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Richard Hill

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Credent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

269

Holland, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollis, John

270

Hillier, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hillier, John

271

Hillend, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hilliar, John



272

Hoillery, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoillier, John.

273

Williard John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williard, John

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

274  
 William John  
 Gist's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 0 0 0 2 7 7	26	3 7 0 0 0 8 7 0
2	0 2 8 3	27	0 8 9 2
3	6 3 1 1	28	0 7 1 2
4	6 3 3 7	29	0 7 2 9
5	0 3 6 5	30	1 9 5 0
6	0 3 9 7	31	0 4 7 1
7	0 4 2 5	32	3 5 9 2
8	0 4 5 6	33	7 0 3 3
9	0 4 8 4	34	7 0 5 0
10	0 5 1 2	35	7 0 7 0
11	0 5 3 0	36	7 0 7 0
12	0 5 5 7	37	7 0 7 0
13	0 5 8 1	38	7 1 2 9
14	0 0 0 5	39	7 1 2 8
15	0 0 2 9	40	7 1 4 7
16	6 6 5 4	41	3 5 9 2 8 0 1 2
17	0 0 8 0	42	8 0 4 1
18	0 7 0 2	43	8 0 7 2
19	0 7 2 4	44	8 1 0 3
20	6 7 4 4	45	8 1 3 4
21	6 7 6 6	46	8 1 6 4
22	6 7 8 7	47	8 1 9 1
23	0 8 0 0	48	3 7 4 7 8 3 6 4
24	0 8 2 7	49	8 7 0 3
25	0 8 1 7	50	8 7 6 3

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

A.P. 415,537

See also

*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

<sup>x</sup>  
*John Helliear*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*July 26*, 1777.

*p<sup>o</sup> John Helliear*

Remarks:

*None entered*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

**15**

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Co. killed*  
*Cor.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *2 Cur, 7 1/2 2 - 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. P. M. K.*



H | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Pillard*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointment & Enlistment*  
*to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mch. 21, 1777.*

Time of service *5 months 11 days*

Time of subsistence *7 weeks 3 days*

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.*

Pay per day *1  $\frac{1}{8}$ .*

Subsistence per week *10  $\frac{1}{2}$ .*

Amount of pay *\$ 13 - 8 - 4.*

Amt. of subsistence *\$ 3 - 14 - 3.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *\$ 17 -*

*2 - 7*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*O. Parker*

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*  
Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/8*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *in B. Currency £ 2-1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Wm. Rankin*

Copyist.

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*  
*Corpl.*

Captain Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*to Oct. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£ 2 1/5*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Rankin*  
Copied

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Miller*

*Co.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 doll.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 - s. 15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Paulin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Sillery* +  
*Priv.* { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paukin*



4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Miller*  
Co. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted *March 21*, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Dist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

14 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.  
John Willard +

corp. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of to Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Paulin  
Copyright.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Child*

*Co.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Randall*

Copyist.

6 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Willard

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rankin Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hillard*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Ens<sup>a</sup> Willi<sup>m</sup> Triplett's C<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's  
Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *6*, Days *12*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**17**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hellicar*  
*Corpl* *Capt. Triplett's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp<sup>y</sup> do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reig<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novbr 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Feby. 14, 1778*

*John Hellicar Corporal*

*2. 15*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*H* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Killard*  
*Corp.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa. Currency £2 s. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. P. Smith*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Miller*  
*Corpl.*

Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pa. Currency £2 - 1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. Parker*

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *May*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

*Pennsylvania Currency*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Copyist.



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hillard*  
*Capt.*

Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Currency £2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*R. Smith*

Copyist.

*H* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jon<sup>e</sup> Hillard*  
*Corpl.* {

Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July*, 1778.

Pay per month *4<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per Cur & 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Paulkin*  
Copyist.

4

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign*  
*William Triplett*  
{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per. Curry £2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Rankin*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*  
*Corp.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £2-1/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

"

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. P. Smith*

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Hillard*  
*Cor.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pennsylvania Cur.*  
*£2 - 8/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parkin*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*  
*Corp.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John William*  
*Co. 1st* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 177*8*.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay....., 17  
To what time paid....., 17  
Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*  
Time of service.....  
Whole time of service.....  
Subsistence.....  
Amount *in U. S. Currency \$2-4*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ran*

1777  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.  
John Kilard  
Co. of Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Endorsement shows Dec. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rankin

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hillera

Corp. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R: and P., 415,537.

Paulsen

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.  
John Hillard

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.  
Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissiomed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulkin  
Copyist.  
543)



H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Hillard

Corp., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Hillard

Corp., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rawlin  
Copyist.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Willard

Capt. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. P. Willard  
Copyist.

H | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hillard*  
*Capt.*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 12, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Hillard

Co. 1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Rankin



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lillard* +

*Wasp.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*Parker*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*  
*Corp.* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robison*  
*Planis* *Oct 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Rankin*  
Coppin.

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Villard

Co. 1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Parker

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*

*Co. A*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*P. A. M. H.*

4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Willard

Corp., { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 14, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Parker



John Hillard  
 Corp.

{

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. William Grayson\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid Dec., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency \$2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Hillard*  
*Co.* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17  
Pay per month *73 Dally*  
Time of service *1 mth.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *L 2 14*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Paulding*  
Copyul.

H

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John Willard

Co. } Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount in Virginia £2, 0-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paulson

Copyist.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Hillard +  
Capt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of  
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Hillier  
Corp., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17  .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten Signature  
(546) Copyist.



H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Hillear  
Capt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 7 5 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va currency 2 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(546)  Copyist.

H

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Hillier  
Corp., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

Time of service 1 1/2

Pay per month 7 1/2

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2

Currency \$ 5. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Hillier  
(546) Copyist.

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hallenar*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *7 20*

Subsistence *4 90*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

*currency of 4, 8, 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

H | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Hillier  
Serpl., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779.

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg<sup>a</sup>

bury \$ 2. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]  
(545) [Signature] Copyist.

27

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Killian  
Sergeant, {

Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{1}{2}$  dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in U.S. a

currency of 8-40

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willard*

*Ensign*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paulkin*

4 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Gillard

Co., { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Willard*  
Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Springfield*  
*Brookfield*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Robert Willard*

275

Hilton, Bryan

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35771679	26	35996038
2	7704	27	6670
3	7724	28	6700
4	7741	29	6719
5	7761	30	6744
6	7777	31	
7	7792	32	
8	7810	33	
9	7822	34	
10	7837	35	
11	7856	36	
12	7871	37	
13	7886	38	
14	7901	39	
15	7913	40	
16	7926	41	
17	7937	42	
18	7951	43	
19	7963	44	
20	7975	45	
21	7987	46	
22	7999	47	
23	6577	48	
24	6507	49	
25	6575	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415.537

See also

A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan Hilton.

Cur,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcal



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryon Hilton.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Jan. 14*, 1778.\*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *SW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* 1/2 on roll.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

A'

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan Hylton

Priv, (Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp North River  
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hylton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Pen. Cur 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Metcal*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton*

*Priv*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp*.

*not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hylton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton*

*Priv*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Dr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on L. Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wetcaff*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hylton*

*Cur*,

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/5 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 Penn Cur 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*H*

| Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hyllton.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hylton.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hyllton.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hylton.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 3*, 1778 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *4 months 29 days.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 12. 2. 8. d. 4 Penn. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hylton*

*Priv*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryon Hilton.

Per, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton.*

*Priv.* ( Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp*

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Metcal*

Copyist.

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton*

*Cur,* { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

Copist.



*26*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryant Hilton*

*PM* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

*per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

*Whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *in 15a.*

*currency £ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lam*  
Copyist.

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan

Hilton

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Time of service 2 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency 7.

Remarks: Committed July 79  
being in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Gram

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan Hilton

Pvt.

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence per month

10

Amount

in Lawrence 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. Gram

GL

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan Hilton

Pt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 4.46

Amount in Penn cur 72 4.3.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L  
Grist

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Briant Hulton  
Pvt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of pay

July, 1779.

17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. H. H. H.



HC

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan Hilton  
R.H.

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Subsistence

Amount

in currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

HC

Bryan Hilton  
R.H.

Appears on

of the

of

Comm

Comm

To wh

Pay p

Time

Whole

Subsis

Amou

Amt.

Pay d

Casua

Rema

This  
Congre  
ton to  
tations  
It was  
their r  
1780.—

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan Hilton

PH

{ Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-  
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L  
Gram

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryan

Hilton

Prt J (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence

Amount Va Lawrence £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L  
Gram

*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Brian Hilton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Helton*

*Priv*

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*



A

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

Bryon Hilton

Priv., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton*

*Priv*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *9 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Metcal*

*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bryan Hilton*

*Priv*

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlong*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

276  
Hitchcock, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5002900	26	37004101
2	2973	27	4201
3	3037	28	4232
4	3116	29	4254
5	3181	30	4284
6	3250	31	4311
7	3337	32	4337
8	3397	33	4352
9	3453	34	4374
10	3510	35	4404
11	3500	36	4430
12	3613	37	4472
13	3004	38	4478
14	3043	39	4524
15	3740	40	4550
16	3781	41	3514 7747
17	3828	42	7777
18	3873	43	7826
19	3918	44	7802
20	3956	45	7885
21	4005	46	7921
22	4041	47	7941
23	4074	48	7972
24	4107	49	37477969
25	4140	50	8440

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP. 415537

See also



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*W<sup>m</sup> Hitchcox*

*Capt. Morris's Co.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L<sup>t</sup> Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, 1777.*

*W<sup>m</sup> Hitchcox of Capt. Morris's  
Co.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

**14**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointment & Enlistment*  
*to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mos.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *51. 8.*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *£ 7. 10.*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 7. 10. Pa Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

H   | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Hitchcock

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2.50 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm. Hichcox +

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson's Reg't.* | **Continental  
Troops.**

*Wm. Hickox*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *£ 2. 510.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*For*



H | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm. Hichox

Privt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10 per currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gord

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm Hitchcock

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Gen. Ser.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Privt.* { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug. 11, 1777.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Gen. Service,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Prot.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Retd from G. Service.*

Next muster roll on file Nov. } 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcock*

*Privt.* { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Nov. 8, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Hospit.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*



*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hichcox*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

H. | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Mitchell +

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Heard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Late Capt<sup>n</sup> Cleon Moore's Company of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

How Long to Serve : years . . . Months,

Days,

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcox*

*Capt. Clain Moore's Co.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot Com<sup>d</sup>anded by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*William Hitchcox*

*2.10—*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morison*

(545i)

Copyist

N | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm. Hichcox

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

For



*At.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.10. Pas currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

14 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm. Hitchcock

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Per currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ford

H.

Grayson's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Hitchcock

Priv

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

*H*

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Princeton*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Privt* , { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .....

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2.10 Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties *Sick Yellow Springs*

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*



*A.*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcox*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Hilthcox*

*Privt*, Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Pa currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcock*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Pecunary.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

*Ford*

*N* Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcox*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *Var currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



## Continental Troops.

William Hitchcox  
 Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
 in the Regiment commanded by  
 Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment. . . . .

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rest. sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Fixed

Grayson's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

William Hitchcock

Private, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 3., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

14 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm. Hitchcox

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcox*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. 10. Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Priv*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*



H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Wm Hitchcock  
Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.  
Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: I in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcock*

*Prot.* { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Hitchcock

Prot, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

H | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hitchcock

Priv, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Hitchcock

Prot, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm.

Oct. 5., 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Fort.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford



*H.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcock*

*Prot.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

1st | Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental  
Troops.**

William H. Hittcox

Priv., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Jan. 14, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

*A.*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcox*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *E 2. Virginia* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H.*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 93*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

H. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

William Hitchcock

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



*H* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Hedgecock*

*Priv* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17.

Commencement of pay ..... 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *V. Carey L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*D. G. Davis*

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will. Hitchcock,*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L. 2. in Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*F. L. L.*

Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will. Hitchcock.*

*Pvt.*, { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*F. L. Lunt*

H.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Hitchcock

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. in

Viz a Currency

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H. L. L.

Copyist.

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock*

*Pvt.*, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*5*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. J. Virginia.*

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*F. L. Lunt*



*H.* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Keitchcock*

*Plt.*, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Subsistence *4. 46.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 16.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4. 3. 10.*

*in Penna. Currency,*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*F. M. M.*

Copyist.

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Hedgecock

Sir, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

in Va currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Hitchcock.*

*Pvt.,*

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

To what time paid

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*[Signature]*

*H.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Wm. Hitchcock*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

14 | Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm. Hitchcox

Privt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford



H. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Hitchcock

Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Gord

277

Hitchcox, William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hitchcock, William

✓ 278  
Hobby, John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35476748	26
2	28555	27
3	6704	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

✓ See also

*W*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hobbs*

*Pt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-  
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *July 25, 1777.*

Time of service *3 m<sup>os</sup> 6 days*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Time of subsistence

Dollars per week *1 1/3*

Amount of pay *£ 6. 8 S.*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *£ 6. 8 S.*

Remarks: *Sick at Bled-  
ensburg.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Grant*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Lobbs*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

When enlisted *July 25*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bled-*  
*ensby.*

Next muster roll on *1st* Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. Hart*



*21*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Hobbs*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 *78*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Bledens-  
burgh.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ma*

279

Hoobinstock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoobinstock, Christian

280

Hoobingstock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoobingstock, Christian

28+

Robinson Christian

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27001724	26	37002537
2	1701	27	2005
3	177	28	2020
4	2025	29	2047
5	2055	30	2008
6	2038	31	2087
7	2112	32	2710
8	2144	33	2724
9	2175	34	2750
10	2207	35	2771
11	2237	36	2772
12	2206	37	2817
13	2292	38	2834
14	2319	39	2855
15	2345	40	3577 7767
16	2307	41	7790
17	2387	42	7821
18	2413	43	7870
19	2438	44	7883
20	2459	45	7909
21	2480	46	7944
22	2500	47	7975
23	2520	48	37478768
24	2547	49	8434
25	2508	50	8813

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 415.537

See also

*24* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Christ Hoppentock*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from  
*Appointments & enlistments*  
*to Sep 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 29*, 1777.

Time of service *3 months 3 days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *\$ 7 15*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Genl Curry \$ 7 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*24* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Hopinstock*

*Put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Tena currency \$2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*



*W*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Hopinstock*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount *Pena Currency L<sup>d</sup> "10*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Hepinstock*

*1st*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

44 Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Hoppenstock*

*Co.* { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

*Enlistment to*

*July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*May 29*, 17

Remarks:

*Lieut. Philada*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lawson*

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Hoppenstock*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

27 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Hoppinlock*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Lawson*



*Grayson's Regiment.* Continental Troops.

*Christian Hopinslock*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17 .  
Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*27* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Christ<sup>n</sup> Habinstock*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 10*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Hobinstock*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Mitchel's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

War, *1* years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**19**

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Hopinstock*  
*Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's boy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Mitchell's Comp<sup>y</sup> Do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*Christopher Hopinstock*

*for order*

*2.10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Wolinslock*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

24 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Christ<sup>n</sup> Holmstock

Prof., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount 7 2 16  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rau



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *243 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*24* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Helinck*

*24*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time *Apr*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17  
To what time paid *May 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *Pen Currency \$2 10*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lawton*

*3.* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Seneca Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 1, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*W* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Extra Currency 12 \$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick yellow fever*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Dawson*

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Holinsbeck*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6'13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency 1'2 5'10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Lack Yellow Spr*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pawson*

*24*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*



*27* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Christa Hobinstock*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Extra currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Arthur*

*21*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christm* *Hobinstock*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sep 30*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena. Currency \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ry* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Hobmick*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay....., 17  
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*  
Time of service *seven months*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *2<sup>ena</sup> Currency \$2.10*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*James*

*A* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *Va Currency 1.2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Russell*

81 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Robinstock*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*L. W. M.*

*N* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Robinson*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Robinson*



*21* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Christ* *Volvin Black*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James* *Copyist.*

2.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. M. ...*

2.

*John ...*

*Pvt.*

Appears

of the o

of

Roll dat

Appoint

Commis

Enlisted

Term o

Time s

Alterat

Casual

Remar

This  
Congres  
ton to r  
tations  
It was  
April, 1

2

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christian Robinson

Co. ( Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital Yellow  
fever

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Pawson

Grayson's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

*Christian Hopkins Lock*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital yellow  
fever*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Habinsack*

*1st Lt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

*died at Springfield*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Nause*

*A.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Christian Wolfenbuck*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



44 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Christian Hotinlock

1st, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1773.

Roll dated Robinson's Plains

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 29, 1774.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

*Q*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Robinson*

*Rec't* { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On g.d.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Lawson*

24

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Christian Volinstock

Put, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (C) W. G. D.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hawson

*By*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Holmstock*

*Out*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*Grayson's Regiment.* | **Continental Troops.**

*Chris<sup>n</sup> Holinstock*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Wa 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

**Next pay roll on file Mar 1779.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Q* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Wolinstock*

*Q*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.



*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christ<sup>r</sup> Hedrickstock.*

*Pr.*, { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 25 cts.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. L. Lumsden*

H. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Hebenstock. <sup>+</sup>

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.  
Commencement of time ..... 17  
Commencement of pay ..... 17  
To what time paid May, 17  
Pay per month 6. 23.  
Time of service 1. mo.  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount L 2. in Va. Currency.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]  
(545) Copyist.

*K.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Hobenstock,*

*Pvt.*, { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2. in va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Fluenn*

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christa Hobinstock*

*Pr.*, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*5*.

Time of service *1. mo.*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Sick. Otter Kill  
Church, 27. July.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. L. L. L.*

*No.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Chris<sup>n</sup> Hopfmeister.*

*Pvt.*

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6. 2/3. 50 cts.*

Subsistence

*10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5. Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Alvord*

*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Holmstock.*

*Pte.* { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *2* mo.

Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.

Subsistence *46 46*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 13 10*

*in Pennsylvania Currency.*

Remarks: *Sick, Hoopl. July.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flutun*



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Heavinsstock.*

*Pr.*, { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid....., 17.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. doll.*

Subsistence *10. doll.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. S. Virga*

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Plutwood*

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christopher Hobingstock*

*Drir,* { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *2 1/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Va currency £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 48* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Street*

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

*Christian Hopenslock*

*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Lawson*

*27*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christain Hobinstock*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Robinstock*

*Put*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Hoppenstock*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Mitchell's* ..... Co<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-  
pitals &c of Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Per  
Settlements made by Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley P. M<sup>r</sup> with  
the Auditors in May & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Due at first Settle<sup>t</sup>, ..... Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Due at Second Settle<sup>t</sup>, *7* - - - Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Paid after the first {  
Settle<sup>t</sup> was made, } ..... Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Total Amo<sup>t</sup> of Ballances, *7* - - - Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



282

Hogan. Charles.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hogan. Charles.

283  
Hood, Joseph

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000033	26	37001310
2	0083	27	1339
3	0135	28	1376
4	0193	29	1413
5	0233	30	1450
6	0276	31	1487
7	0343	32	1524
8	0407	33	1500
9	0468	34	1570
10	0529	35	1643
11	0589	36	1677
12	0644	37	1713
13	0709	38	1740
14	0765	39	1774
15	0822	40	1812
16	0874	41	1848
17	0925	42	1882
18	0974	43	35795814
19	1025	44	5838
20	1006	45	5883
21	1113	46	5914
22	1148	47	5939
23	1185	48	5969
24	1228	49	6000
25	1271	50	6032

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P, 415.537

See also

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Studd*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13<sup>th</sup> Current"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*June 14, 1777.*

*Joseph Studd*

Dol: *16 2/3* Parts,

Remarks: *of Capt. McGuire's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

*7*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hudd* +

*Priv*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*To Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *March 29*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mo 3 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day *13* 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *L 12 15*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L 12 15*

*Penina Lawrence*  
Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hudd*

*Oct*, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*To Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day *18* 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2* 10

*Penna Currency*

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hudd*

*Lt*, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 10*

*Deanna Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



26 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Joseph H. Hoode +

Put { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 110

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Privat*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2*

*\$10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Recruited \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*M. H. C.*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*  
*Rt*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Recruited \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 4*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Recruited \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Wilmington Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Priv*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Nov*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muller*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Priv*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Muhlman*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Dec 25, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel  
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, *1* years, months, Days,

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**21**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hudd*

*Capt. John McGuire's Co'y*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John McGuire's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Telley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 15*, 1778.

*Joseph Hudd*

*21. 10—*

Remarks:

*See Roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*H*

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Plt*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>2</sup> 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Kearst*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Plt*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*



H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Prvt

( Captain John McGuire's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Lt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2. 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*2d*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Heart*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Lt*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hart*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Pvt.

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*JH*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pl*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *Aug* ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Hurst*



H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Priv*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Plt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Out

( Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 V currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. A. H.

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Co*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Jan'y 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan'y 7, 17*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ambleman*

*A* / Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pvt*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb'y 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*RN*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment. ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Gullenman*

*A* / Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Prv*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Deanty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhleman*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hubert*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhleman*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July* 1778.  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3* 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhleman*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pvt*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug, 1778.*

*Camp, White Plains*

*Sept 2, 17*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Company Robinsons  
Plains Oct 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*  
*Plt*

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pvt*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hubbeman*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan* 14, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pvt*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2* *U* currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H. A. St*



H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Hood

Pvt.

( Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Plt*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *March*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2* *Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hart*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Vir Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*PL*

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *69. Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hayberger*  
Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 1*5*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Ving Curry £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*R/L*

( Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Time of service

*1. Month*

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Very Currency*  
*\$ 2.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Nyberger*



*H.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hand*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*PL*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 Month*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Virg.*

*Currency £5.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hoyberger*

*LC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Plt*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount in Virginia Currency *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Huyberger*

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pl*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence *4.46.*

Amount in *Penn<sup>a</sup> Currency* £ *4.3. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gayherger*  
Copyist.

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*  
*Pr*

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan, Middle*  
*brook Feby 4*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd Ld*  
*Stirling*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*

Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook. Mich 4, 17*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*On duty with Lt Stirling*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hood*

*Pr*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook* *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :  
*On duty Ld Stirling*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*N* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Hudd*

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*McGuire's*

Co<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-  
pitals &c of Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Per  
Settlements made by Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley P. M<sup>r</sup> with  
the Auditors in May & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Due at first Settle<sup>t</sup>, Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Due at Second Settle<sup>t</sup>, *5. - . -* Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Paid after the first {  
Settle<sup>t</sup> was made, } Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Total Amo<sup>t</sup> of Ballances, *5. - . -* Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Remarks: *on hand*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution  
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General  
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"  
sixteen battallions of Infantry in addition to those already voted  
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated  
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-  
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

284

Hood. Joseph.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hood. Joseph.

285

Hoopenstock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoopenstock, Christian

280  
*Hopewell, Thomas*  
**Gist's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007177	26	37008442
2	7223	27	8502
3	7242	28	8557
4	7441	29	8550
5	7576	30	8027
6	7634	31	8030
7	7670	32	8024
8	7751	33	8072
9	7781	34	8720
10	7829	35	8748
11	7878	36	8775
12	7927	37	35798220
13	7981	38	8276
14	8022	39	8270
15	8008	40	8309
16	8114	41	8321
17	8151	42	8358
18	8187	43	8343
19	8236	44	8415
20	8253	45	8448
21	8283	46	37478391
22	8317	47	8626
23	8344	48	8899
24	8380	49	
25	8411	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *Q & P. 415.537*

See also

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 7, 1777.*

*Thomas <sup>his</sup> Hopewell*  
*marks*

*Five pounds*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*11*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Willis*  
{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Sept. 1777*  
Commencement of pay *Sept. 1777*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Pay per day *15 cts*

Subsistence per week *2.25*

Amount of pay *2.25*

Amt. of subsistence *2.25*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *2.25*

Casualties *Deceased 15 mgt*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Heater*

*26*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hokenell*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *2<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Paid by  $\pm$  2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaster*

*26*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. H. Drewell*

*C. A.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Per  $\frac{1}{2}$  L<sup>2</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*E. A. Foster*

*26* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17 .  
Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*West*

6

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Hopewell

In, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 1 Aug

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

W. H. P.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Co.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Admitted Aug 16  
✓ Br + Back Nov 1st*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Wise*



*W* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.  
*Thos Hopewell*

*11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*W Hopewell*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*AC* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Capwell*

*Co*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col. Gray-  
son's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8, 1778.*

Years,

*3*

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**23**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hopwell*

*Capt. Francis Willis's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frances Willis's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Noyb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*Thos. <sup>his</sup> Hopwell*  
*mark*

£, *2* S, *10* D, *—*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*26*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hopewell*

*Ct*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Leask*

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Hopewell

Capt. { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10s. Penn<sup>a</sup> - Law<sup>d</sup>?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol<sup>s</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 10 Penn<sup>c</sup> Curr<sup>y</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Hopewell

Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 Penn = 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas Hopewell

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hopewell*

*Co.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10 Penn<sup>t</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos Hopewell

Pt, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 1 Penn<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> curr<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hopewell*

*Plt*, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *( )*, 17

Commencement of pay *( )*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2, 10 Penn<sup>c</sup> curr<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*F. Easter*

34

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Lohewell*

*C. L.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *1/2* *Penn<sup>a</sup> - 200<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Leaser*



*76* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*  
-----  
*Pl*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time -----, 17  
Commencement of pay -----, 17  
To what time paid *Sept*, 17  
Pay per month -----  
Time of service *month*  
Whole time of service -----  
Subsistence -----  
Amount *L 2 10 Pms currency*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence -----  
Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----  
Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hopewell*

*Corp*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *7 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5s. Pen - cur - y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaster*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hopewell*

*Serje*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Mo<sup>s</sup>*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2, 00 Penn<sup>t</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*

*26* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. H. Drew*

*Co. H.* { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17  
Commencement of pay ..... 17  
To what time paid ..... 17  
Pay per month *3*  
Time of service .....  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount *2 1/2* *Regt & Ensign*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Leister*

*26* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
 Troops.  
*The 1st Heppwell*  
*14*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
 Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
 Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
 Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thos. Heppell*

*Pl*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*1682*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hepwell*

*A*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. P.*

*TH* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated  
*Latter Part May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*TH*

*11* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. H. Spauld*  
*11*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 1st*  
*June 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

76 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Hopewell

P., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thoma Hopewell*

*Pl*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Company White*

*Plain City*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. H.*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mr. Hepwell*

*Pt.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plains, Sept 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. P.*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos H. Drew*

*A*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1778*, 1778.  
*Camp Robinson*  
*Plain Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*The Hopewell*

*(1st)*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*River Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*11*

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. H. Drew*

*Corp*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *22 Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 + Pens. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Lohewell

Co. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.40 Sixty & currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Capt*

{ The Colonel's Co. in the Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Colonel  
Nathaniel Gist.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*April 1*, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in Va. currency 2 Pounds 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Capt.*, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-4*

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,  
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. M. M. M.*



*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Capt*

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols.*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va.*

*Currency £ 2. 4*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*R. Muir*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Capt.* { The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*7 1/3*

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va.*

*currency \$ 2.4*

Remarks:

*Returned to the ranks  
1 Aug. 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*M*

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Draw Corps pay this  
Month Returns to the ranks  
1 Aug 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*M. Merchant*

Copyist.

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Am*, 17*79*.

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

*10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16.60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va.*

*currency \$5.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*HC*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*RL*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Subsistence

*per Month 10*

Amount

*in Va. currency 95*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

(545)

Copyist.

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*PL*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Subsistence

*10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va.*

Remarks:

*Being \$5.*

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. Merchant*



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hopewell*

*PL*

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*6<sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence

*4<sup>4</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>16</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Penna*

*Cur 7 14, 3, 10*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hopewell*

*Capt*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brook*. *July 4*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*U. S. A.*

*H* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hapwell*

*Dr*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*York Nov 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Chas*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas H. Drew*

*Co. H*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17*80*.

Commencement of pay ..... 17*80*.

To what time paid ..... 17*80*.

Pay per month ..... *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *2 1/2 High Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Thomas H. Drew*

26

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Hopewell

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mifflin

Drawn April 3, 1779

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. H. P.

*H* | *Gists Reg* | **Va.**

*Thomas Hopewell*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

*S. F. Mason*

Day when

*Apr 12*, 17 *84*.

Sum

*£60-19-8*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

*170*

*R. W. Benson*

(547)

Copyist.



287

Hoobinstock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoobinstock, Christian

288

Hoppenstock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoppenstock, Christian

289

Hopbinstock, Christian

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hopbinstock, Christian

290

Hooperwell. Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinati

Grinati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hooperwell. Thomas.

27  
Howard John

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37004571	26	37005392
2	7010	27	5414
3	4042	28	5473
4	7073	29	5407
5	725	30	5485
6	745	31	5500
7	775	32	5520
8	4810	33	5548
9	4855	34	5560
10	4875	35	5580
11	4930	36	5600
12	572	37	5620
13	5010	38	5647
14	5044	39	5667
15	5084	40	5682
16	5122	41	5700
17	5155	42	5722
18	520	43	35770573
19	5222	44	0574
20	5247	45	0005
21	5273	46	0041
22	5298	47	6672
23	5325	48	0675
24	5348	49	0716
25	5357	50	0741

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415537

See also

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 7, 1777*

*John Howard*

*two pound Six & Eight pence*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*9*

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Pier,*

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of appointment &  
inlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 25, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 7 days.*

Time of subsistence *6 weeks.*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dolls.*

Pay per day *1s. 8*

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Amount of pay *£ 8. 1. 8.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 3.*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

*£ 11. 1. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Smallwood's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency \_\_\_\_\_

*£ 2. 1. 10.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metraff*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 11*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

*Metcal*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 4*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard.

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard.

Enr, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *click present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

**Return**

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of  
Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *8* Days, *16*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**21**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Capt. Smallwood's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap' Smallwood's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson our pay For the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*July. 16, 1778.*

*John Howard*

*1 2 0*  
*2 10 -*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Netcay*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10. P. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 10. Penn Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv*, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *645 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv*,

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Haspl.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*  
*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of service *4 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. & Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent for  
June July and Aug.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

H

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard.

Priv., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe



*H*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*  
*Priv.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2/10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Apr. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard

Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains.

Aug, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Cur,* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*



H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard.  
Priv., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Metcalfe*

H

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard.  
Priv,

{ Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's  
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metraff

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv*, { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's  
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Metcal*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*

*Plains Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hsptl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Not a*



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 7s. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard  
Pr

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of pay 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Va. currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*  
*Giv*, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 19 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dr.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard  
Pvt. { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-  
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 a bur 7 £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Garn  
Copyist.



26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard  
Pvt., (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in 2a.

Currency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ham

Copyist.

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard  
Rt (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*  
*Rt*, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence *pr. mo.* 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

*Whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. currency*  
*£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

Copyist.

24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard  
Capt.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount in Va. currency 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. H. M.

Copyist

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard

Pr, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 62/3

Subsistence per month 4 46

Amount in Penn Curr £ 4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

26

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Howard  
Capt.

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Subsistence per month

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va. currency

5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. Ham



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*  
*Priv.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick in Hapt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

*Priv.*, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard*  
*Priv.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Howard.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William  
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay  
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

29:2

Hood. Joseph.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hood. Joseph.

293

Houghes. Hough.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Houghes. Hough.



+ 294

*Hughes, Hugh*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35770807	26	377912
2	6504	27	
3	0713	28	
4	0740	29	
5	0781	30	
6	7017	31	
7	7055	32	
8	7099	33	
9	7151	34	
10	7197	35	
11	7240	36	
12	7283	37	
13	7322	38	
14	7355	39	
15	7395	40	
16	7432	41	
17	7470	42	
18	7501	43	
19	7534	44	
20	7566	45	
21	7586	46	
22	7614	47	
23	7640	48	
24	7674	49	
25	7711	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P.P. 415637*

See also

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *apl 28*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next~~ must roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. S.*

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several en-  
listments until 1 Nov., 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 28, 1777.*

Time of service *6 mo 3 days*

Dollars per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of subsistence *7 wks 3 days*

Dollars per week *1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *£ 12. 4 s.*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 2. 19 s. 4 d.*

Total amount *£ 15. 3 s. 4 d.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hand*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Highs*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Attest*

*N*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Check at N.  
Hindson*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*But*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died at N  
Hindsor.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Thant*



*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gist's  
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments  
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Valley Forge.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. A. Ward*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Rt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick Fishkill*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. D.*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Adiant*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Rt* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Left sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gist*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Et*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*

*rency £ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*

*N* Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*f*.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. R.*



3  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,637.

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*P.F.*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*at*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*High Hughes*  
*Pr*, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

Time of service *6 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Chart*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*[Signature]*

*W*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Heard*

*OK*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Out*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 48* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*[Signature]*



24

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Priv* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

*Currency £ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*A. H. East*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *8 2/3*

Subsistence *4.46*

Amount *in Pa Currency* *4.310*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Handwritten signature*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*W*  
*Hugh Hughes*

*But*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

Time of service *18 months*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*  
*currency £26*

Casualties

Remarks: *Dies from 30"*  
*June 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Head*

*OK*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Pr* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

When enlisted, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

Time of service . . . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Casualties *Dies New Hin-*  
*son 26 Dec.*

Remarks: . . . . .  
.  
.  
.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537. .

*Maat*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Prt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick New Windsor*  
*26 Dec 78.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hart*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april*, 1779.

When enlisted *april*, 17

Commencement of pay *april*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at New Windsor*

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*a Hart*



*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *McK*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *McK*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at New Windsor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Print*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughes*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

*Sick absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Hughs*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

Time of service *1 year*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*at hand*

H | *Gists Regt.* | **Va.**

*Hugh Hughes*  
*Sol<sup>y</sup> Inf*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *Capt Walker*

Day when *March 18, 1785.*

Sum *£88-5-8*

Remarks :

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

(547)

*348*  
*RW Barron*

Copyist.

295

Hutchinson, Peter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hutchinson, Peter

X 296  
Hutchison, Peter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997060	26
2	7104	27
3	7152	28
4	7178	29
5	7222	30
6	7277	31
7	37477911	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 415, 537

See also 872 209



*N*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Litchison*

*Pl*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Me 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *2 mos 15 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined May 17*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Liart*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Hutchison*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Adm*

*H*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Hutchison*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Lapsley's Company of Col<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gist's  
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments  
and the Time of their Service

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,

*Mar<sup>ch</sup> 16*, 1778.

Time of Service,

*3 years*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Da Ward*

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Hutchison

Prt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Time of service 23 days

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Subsistence £ 8.2

Amount Virginia Currency 1. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct  
23, 78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Mitcheson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

Time of service *1 mns*

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grant*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Hutchison*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

When enlisted *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*98*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *large currency* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Left sick*  
*Caryle Perry*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Shant*



*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Hutchinson*

*Enl*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*  
*rency £ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*L. A. Hart*

297.

Hoylton Bryan

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoylton Bryan

X 298  
 Jacob, William  
 Gist's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000278	26	37000278
2	6282	27	2200
3	6310	28	2200
4	6344	29	2200
5	0373	30	2200
6	640	31	2200
	6430	32	2200
8	0507	33	2200
9	0507	34	2200
10	0507	35	2200
11	0543	36	2200
12	0507	37	2200
13	6584	38	2200
14	002	39	2200
15	0030	40	2200
16	0057	41	2200
17	6084	42	2200
18	0507	43	2200
19	0725	44	2200
20	0507	45	2200
21	0507	46	2200
22	0507	47	2200
23	0507	48	37478369
24	0507	49	8698
25	0507	50	8772

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Pa P. 415537

See also

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Jacob*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*July 26*, 1777

*Wm Jacob* <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ *paid*

Remarks:

*None received*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Jacobs*  
*ser.*

{ Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointed + Enlistment*

*to Sept 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay

*March 15, 1777.*

Time of service

*5 months 17 days.*

Time of subsistence

*8 weeks 1 day.*

Pay per month

*6 1/2 dollars.*

Pay per day

*1/8.*

Subsistence per week

*10 1/2.*

Amount of pay

*\$ 13 - 18 - 4*

Amt. of subsistence

*\$ 4 - 1 - 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

*\$ 17 -*

*19 9*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*O. Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gaces*  
*priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£2 11/8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Copyist.



*W* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Laes*

*Wk*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pa. Currency £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*O. Rankin*

*L* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Lawrence*  
*Sub.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 - 8/10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parker*

*James*  
*Wm*  
*Wm*  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.  
*Wm*  
*Wm*  
*Wm*  
Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777.  
Commencement of time....., 17  
Commencement of pay....., 17  
To what time paid....., 17  
Pay per month.....  
Time of service.....  
Whole time of service.....  
Subsistence.....  
Amount *Pa. Curr. £2. . .*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....  
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

*Paul*  
Copyist.

*Wm Page* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Wm Page*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Aug.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Nov. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*From*  
*Sept. 1777*

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jaco*

*W. J.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *G. T.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ranlin*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Am facs*

*Am facs*; { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept. 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Lieut. pt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Lacey*

*Priv.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 25, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*P. Rankin*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Jacob*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Ens<sup>n</sup> Willi<sup>m</sup> Triplett's C<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's  
Rdg

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *6*, Days *5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**17**

*J. Morrison*

(548d)

Copy 1st.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Jacob

Capt. Triplett's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp<sup>y</sup> do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reig<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

William

his  
mark

Jacob

2. 10. —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Lazo*  
No. 4 { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*L*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Lagon*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per Current £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*P. C. C. C. C.*



*L*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Jun.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pa. Currency £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parkin*

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to March, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid

*May 1, 1778.*

Pay per month

*23 Dollars.*

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount

*2 - Pennsylvania Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Paulkin*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*  
*for*, {

Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. Currency, £2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John*  
*W. Laco*  
*ser.*

{ Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1778.

Pay per month *63 Dells*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Law £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Lacs*  
*Wm. Lacs*

(Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *63 Dally*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per* *leaves £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Paulkin*

*L* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Cave*  
*W.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *675 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Per Currency £ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*P. M. Smith*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*  
*pr.*, {

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pennsylvania Curr.*  
*£2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pantini*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J*  
*William Jacob*  
*Priv.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *in Pennsylvania &*

*2 - 1/2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*R. P. Smith*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Triplet*  
*Wm. Triplet*  
Ensign William Triplet's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in U. S. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplet's and Ensign William Triplet's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Grayson*

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7,* 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Enclosurement shows Dec 1777.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

*L* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Jago* +

*Plt.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Parker*  
Copied.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Jacob

pr. { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parson



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jeco*

*for*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ran*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Jacob

Plt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. C. C. C. C.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*for* { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *6, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Wm Jacob*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*July 12, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*O. P. ...*

Copyist.

*C* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Jace*

*W. J.*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *In Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James*

*James* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Desert.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paulin*



*Q* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Josh*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Popsons*  
*Plain Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich. 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Laco*

*ser.*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Parker*

*Q* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Laes*

*pro*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*P. R. Smith*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Lacey

W.L., { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Dr. Gurlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*William Jacob*

*priv.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>5</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Dalls*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *No Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Luce*

*Ensign* } Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Duff*

Time of service

*1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Am Furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*O. P. Smith*

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Triplitt*  
*Ensign*

Ensign William Triplitt's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 7s 6d*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplitt's and Ensign William Triplitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Cot*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of  
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.10*

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.  
*William Jacob*  
*Prt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .  
Time of service *1 mo*  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Anderson*  
(545) Copyist.

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Laco*

*Prt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Handwritten signature*  
(546) Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Varg.<sup>a</sup>*

*bury £ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. Anderson*

Copyist.

*9*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

Time of service *6*

Pay per month *6 90*

Subsistence *4 46*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 90* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

*currency of 4.3.0*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.



Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J*  
*William Jacobs*

*Pos*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup>*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>23</sup>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *221<sup>23</sup>*

*currency \$ 5<sup>00</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Handwritten signature*  
(545) Copyist.

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Jacob*

*Prk*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Yrs &*

*currency \$ 31*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

*Q* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*William Laco*

*Ensl.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Parkin*

*Q* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*William Laco*

*Ensign*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Mich. 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Parkinson*  
Copied.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Lacey*

*John*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March* 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Or. Durlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*First Regt*  
J. | | **Va.**  
William Jacob  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *Matt Rust*  
Day when *Sept 5*, 17*83*.  
Sum *£59-1-4*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

*175*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.



299

Jacob. William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jaco. William

2.00

Jago. William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jago. William

301

Jacoe. William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jaco. William

302

Johnston, James

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, James

303

Jones, Ambrose

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jones, Ambrose.

304

Johnson, Jacob

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnson, Jacob.



305

Johnson: James.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, James.

306

*Johnson Thomas*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37000254	26	37000551
2	0256	27	0412
3	034	28	0444
4	0354	29	0501
5	0370	30	055
6	043	31	700
7	0438	32	702
8	0477	33	7100
9	0494	34	7100
10	0523	35	7100
11	0545	36	7100
12	0572	37	7130
13	0594	38	7100
14	0604	39	33498027
15	0635	40	8000
16	0635	41	8003
17	0600	42	8120
18	0600	43	8100
19	0630	44	8103
20	0600	45	82
21	0603	46	37478367
22	0603	47	8709
23	0623	48	8773
24	0637	49	
25	0607	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Ar P. 4/5, 537*

See also

*J* | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnston*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq<sup>r</sup> Paymaster to Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*July 26, 1777.*  
*p<sup>d</sup> Thos Johnston*  
*mark*

Remarks:

*None recorded*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

**15**

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnston*  
*privt.* { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Appointed + Enlistment*  
*to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 27 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 5 days.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Pay per day *1 s. 8.*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Amount of pay *£ 7 18 - 4*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *£ 7 -*

*18 - 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*O. Parikh*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnston*  
*priv.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company  
of the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency *£2-100.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*  
Copied

*L* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Thos Robinson*

*Wm*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73*.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Pa. Currency £ 2 - 11<sup>s</sup>*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Wm Rankin*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Johnston*  
*pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Bull.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2 - 10 - 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parkin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnston*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pa Cur y £2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Parish*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Robinson*

*for*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*ser*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pamplin*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Johnston*

*John Johnston*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *P &*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Triplett*

*W. T.* { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See further*

*guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Rankin*  
Copyright



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Conston*

*sub.* { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*P. A. M. H.*  
Copyist.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Ens<sup>n</sup> Willi<sup>m</sup> Triplett's C<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's  
Rdg

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778

How Long to Serve:

Years *1*, Months *8*, Days *12*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**17**

( 548d )

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnston*  
*Capt. Triplett's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Comp<sup>y</sup>. do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reig<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Feby. 14, 1778.*  
*Thos <sup>his</sup> Johnston*  
*2. 10. <sup>man</sup>*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8* *L. Morrison*  
(545i) Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnston*

*Privt.*; { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *Per 4 Cur 4. £2-10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Paukin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnston*

*ser.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 4 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2. Currency £ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Johnson*  
*ser.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pa. Currency £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Pankin*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnston*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 1, 1778.*

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

To what time paid *May 1, 1778.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *Pennsylvania Currency*

*£ 2 10.*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnson*  
*priv.* { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

"Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£2 10s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *Pen. Cur £2 - 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick ab*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Houston

for, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount P. Currency \$ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1774, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. P. R. R.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnson*  
Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Curry £2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Lounston*  
*Ensign*; { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Pennsylvania Cur'y*

*12* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Jonston*

*priv.* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *in Pennsylvania £ 2*

*10.* Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Sick Ab.*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



7  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnston*

{ Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

x *Endorsement shows Dec. 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paulin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm. Johnston*

*Wm.*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. Johnston*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Triplett*

*for*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Paulsen*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Johnston

*per*, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *See present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Randall*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Johnston

for, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Paulin

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Houston*

*Wt.* { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*6, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Paulsen*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Houston

priv., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.,  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick English  
town.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Paulk

*2* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Conston*

*Apr.*; { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Johnson*

*John*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug.*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Sick Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Parker*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnson*

*Ensign*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Camp Johnson*  
*Plain Oct 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *May* ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wick at Fishkill*

*Do not.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*Rankin*

*As* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Lounston*

*ser.*, { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick near Minder*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*P. Anderson*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Linston

pos., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co.  
of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick near Minn-  
ger.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Jonston*

*Ensign*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 14, 1779.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick New*

*Muzar.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rankin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Criston*

*priv.*, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Orderly Hospital*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rantlin*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thos. Toulson

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded at battle

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. A. Smith

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign*  
*Johnston*  
*Ensign* { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnston*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of  
Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service ..... *1 yr 2 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.100*

Pay due to sick absent. ....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P. 415,537.

*Handwritten signature*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnson*  
*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *F 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Wm. Anderson*  
(545) Copyist.



*J* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Johnson*  
*Plt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*9*.  
Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .  
Time of service *None*  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Subsistence  
Amount *Pa Currency* *2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence . dollars.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. Anderson*  
(546) Copyist.

*J*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnson*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *11*, 17

Time of service *6 1/2*

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virginia*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnson*

*Pr*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service *8 M*

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Subsistence *4 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *57 <sup>26</sup>/<sub>10</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa*

*currency \$ 21 . 3 . 10*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Account sick except for the  
Month Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec Jan  
Feb as per Certificate of*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Johnson*  
(645) Copyist.

*J*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Johnson*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6<sup>33</sup>*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>33</sup>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the form of a*

*currency \$5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*M. Anderson*

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Johnson*

*Pvt*, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Targ*

*Currency \$ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Lonston

ser. { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly at Robins  
Farm.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Parkinson.



*Thomas Conston* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Ensign* { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Orderly hospital*  
*Orderen back to join*  
*Regt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Pankin*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Conston*

*Ensign*, { Ensign William Triplett's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Trump Middle*

*Brook April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*C. Paulsen*

307

Johnston Jacob  
Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705 77 7	26	3705 77 7
2	7739	27	3705 77 7
3	4753	28	3705 77 7
4	4553	29	3705 77 7
5	7771	30	3705 77 7
6	4881	31	3705 77 7
7	4918	32	3705 77 7
8	4458	33	3705 77 7
9	7995	34	3705 77 7
10	7995	35	3705 77 7
11	7995	36	3705 77 7
12	7995	37	3705 77 7
13	7995	38	3705 77 7
14	7995	39	3705 77 7
15	7995	40	3705 77 7
16	7995	41	3705 77 7
17	7995	42	3705 77 7
18	7995	43	3705 77 7
19	7995	44	3705 77 7
20	7995	45	3705 77 7
21	7995	46	3705 77 7
22	7995	47	3705 77 7
23	7995	48	3705 77 7
24	7995	49	3705 77 7
25	7995	50	3705 77 7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

18 P. 415.537

See also

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Corpl*

{ Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dolls.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 2. 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*capt.*

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. s. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Johnson

Captl, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15 Penn Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe



*J* Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Smallwood's Company of the Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Sept*, 1777,

(under the head of List of Pay due Lt. Will Jones  
and new recruits in Col. Grayson's Reg't of Foot,  
from time of appointments and enlistments to the  
1st Oct., 1777.)

Commencement of pay *Sept. 5, 1777*.

Time of service *25 days*.

Time of subsistence *3 weeks 4 days*.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls*.

Pay per day *1s. 8*.

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Amount of pay *£ 2. 1. 8*.

Amt. of subsistence *1. 15. 8*.

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency \_\_\_\_\_

*£ 3. 17. 4.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Corpl*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 25*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *New recruit.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Priv.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Promoted 1 Jan. 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of  
Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Years, *1* Months, *11* Days, *27*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**21**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*  
*corp<sup>t</sup>* *Capt. Smallwood's Co<sup>y</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Smallwood's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson our pay For the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 14, 1778.*

*Jacob Johnson*  
*corporal* *2.15*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*J. Morrison*

(546i)

Copyist



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abt.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Corpl.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 P. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*corpl*

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 2. 13. Penn Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15. Penn. Curr y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

*Metcalf*

*J* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospl.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*

*Coz'd*

{ Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*J* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Corpl* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 15. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Nutcall* Copyist.

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Jonson. +*

*1 Corp'l* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 15 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*  
*Carpl* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Hospital.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*barpl,* { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's  
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*capt.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*capt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *North River Robinsons*  
*Plains* *Oct. 5*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metzger*



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Capt.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

*July 12*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Corpl.* { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug.*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick in Hospl.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Metcal*

*G*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*bayl*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. in Camp.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

J  
Jacob Johnson.

Serpl. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospl.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Capt*

Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*capt*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*22* *Mar.* *5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Capt.* { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's  
Co., in the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*capt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston* +  
*capt.*, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co.  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,637.

*Metcalf*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Enpl* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Sick Yellow  
Springs*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*L. Gram*  
Copyist

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*  
*Corp'l* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: *Sick French Creek*  
*Hos June 10"/78*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

*J*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*

*Capt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Sick in Hospital.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*J*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*

*Capt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 4 1/2 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

*Capt.* { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dr*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*S. Hospital*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J* | Gist's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*  
*Corp'l* { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-  
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick absent . . . . .

Casualties *Sick French Creek*  
*Hosptl 10 jun '78*

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*, 1779.

Time of service

*23 months*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dols*

Subsistence per month

*10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*19 3 1/3 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Va currency 58*

Remarks:

*Must be Hospital  
since Nov '77 except  
the month of April  
1779.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*G. Gram*

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Jonston*<sup>+</sup>  
*Corp'l* Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Time of service *Impr*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dolls.*

Subsistence *pro. mo.* *10 Dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

*Whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va.*

*Currency* *£5. 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

*L*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*  
*March '78*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

Copyist.



*L* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*  
*Corpl* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick French  
Creek*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £ 2. 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnston*  
*Coyle*, { Smallwood's Company, Colonel  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook.*

*Apr. 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick French creek*  
*Hospt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metz*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*  
*capt*, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17<sup>th</sup> .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *S. Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Me Caff*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*  
*capt,* {

Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan.*, 1779.  
*Camp Middle Brook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson*  
*Sergeant*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Smallwood's* Co<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-  
pitals &c of Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Per  
Settlements made by Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley P. M<sup>r</sup> with  
the Auditors in May & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Due at first Settle<sup>t</sup>, ..... Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Due at Second Settle<sup>t</sup>, *11* — — — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Paid after the first }  
Settle<sup>t</sup> was made, } ..... Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Total Amo<sup>t</sup> of Ballances, *11* — — — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Hospital* .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution  
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General  
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"  
sixteen battallions of Infantry in addition to those already voted  
by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated  
with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Con-  
gress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



*J*

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Johnson.*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William  
Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay  
agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

308

*Johnston James*  
**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700	2434	26	3700	4196
2		2951	27		4225
3		3047	28		4250
4		3115	29		4256
5		3150	30		4307
6		3244	31		4342
7		3336	32		4353
8		3396	33		4358
9		3509	34		4405
10		3559	35		4432
11		3610	36		4474
12		3661	37		4477
13		3713	38		4521
14		3761	39		4547
15		3752	40	35	997742
16		3824	41		6355
17		3874	42		6351
18		3914	43		6410
19		3957	44		6421
20		3997	45		6757
21		4030	46		6491
22		4065	47		6516
23		4104	48	34	466356
24		4135	49		6378
25		4169	50		77964

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark:

*P. & O. 415537*

See also:

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Capt. Morris's Co.*

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received of Robobert Tilley Pay master to Col Grayson's regt (by the hands of L<sup>t</sup> Ben Grymes) Ten Dollars each

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, 1777.*

*James Johnston of Capt.  
Morris's Co.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

14

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Johnston

Capt.

{ Capt Cleon Moore's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment  
to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr. 28, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos. 3 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Pay per day 51<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 10. 5

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 10. 5 Pa Carey

Casualties Good

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Johnston

Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount L. 2. 5 10. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Capt.* { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars.*

Time of service *From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*



Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10. Pa currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

1875

1875

1875

1875

*J* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental  
Troops.**

*James Johnston*  
*Privt.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Good Service*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*  
Capt. Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Service*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*  
*Privt.*

( Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug. 11*

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Georg. Ser.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*J*

| Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: *He is ill.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disptd.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll**

of Late Capt<sup>n</sup> Cleon Moore's Company of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Grayson's Regt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

How Long to Serve : years *1* Months, *6*

Days, *24*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Johnston  
Privt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 2. 5/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

*J.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Gist,* { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10 pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

*Ford*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *E. 2. 10. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Tord*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*

*Privt*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10. Pa. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Jord*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Prot.* Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 P. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10. Per currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*End*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10 Pa. currency*

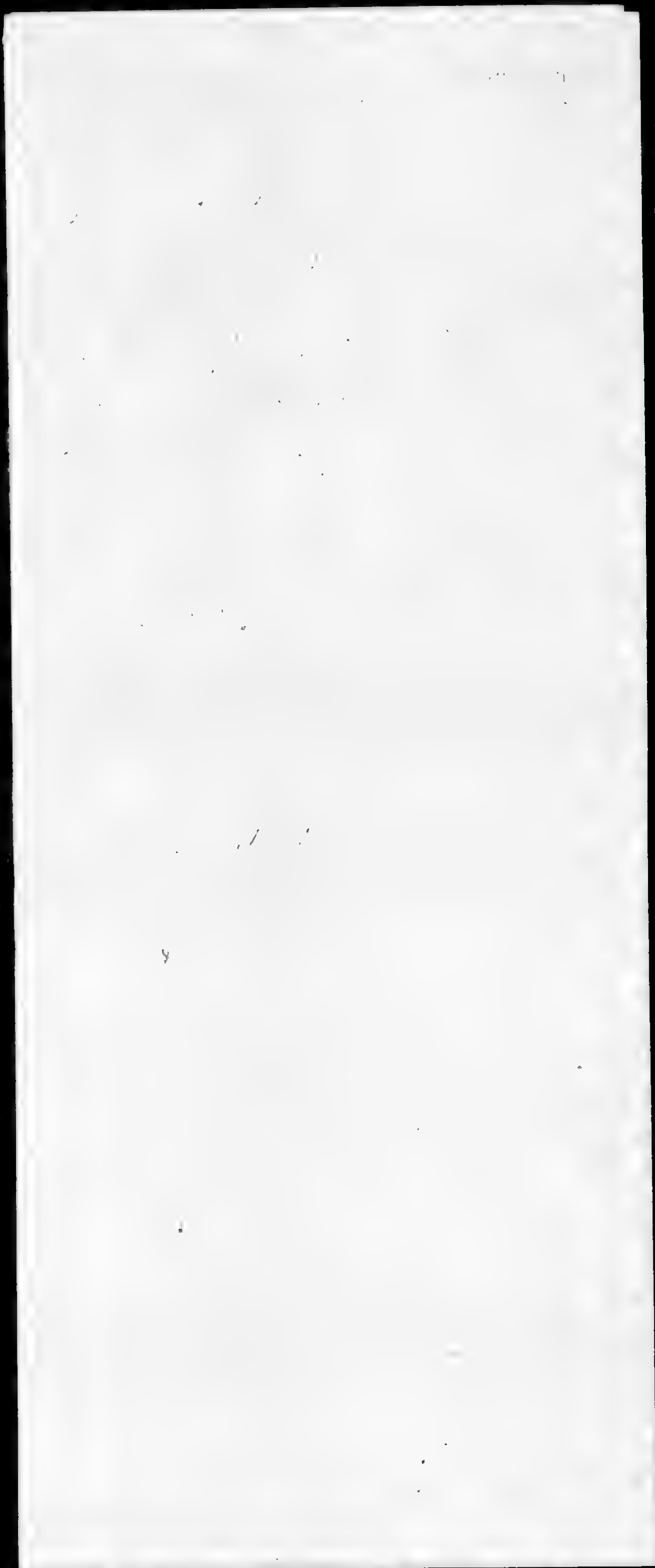
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick & absent*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.





*J* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12. 10 Pa. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick June, July,*  
*Aug. Sept. joined since*  
Remarks: *Muster*

*\* So on roll.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*End*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Priv.* { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Prot.* { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Ford*

*J* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental  
Troops.**

*James Johnston*  
*Privt.*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*  
*Privt*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*



*J* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*James Johnston*  
*Privt*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*J.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Capt.* { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *S. in C.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Ford*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Prst*, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parum*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

J.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Johnston  
Priv.

( Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnson*  
*Privt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Privt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*  
*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *At Warrbury Hospital.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Ford*

J

James Johnson

Priv, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade  
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>  
1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record :

50

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copypist.

James Johnson  
Grayson's Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence  
of the orders of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**49**

(548d)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Capt.* { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 9. 3/4. Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *June, July, Aug.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*J.* | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.  
*James Johnston*  
*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel  
Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7.3 1/3*

Time of service *11 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



J. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Johnstone  
Sgt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Mar., 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

*J.* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston* +

*Port*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *V. Percy £ 2 -*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*V. J. Davis*

*f.* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Shenick*

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Johnston*

*f* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> dollars.*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *& 2 Virga. Cur?*

Casualties *joined Since Mustered*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherish*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Washington*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence *4<sup>4</sup>/<sub>10</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11<sup>16</sup>/<sub>30</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa. Army* *£4. 3. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.



Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Johnston

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Subsistence per Month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr<sup>y</sup>. &c.

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chesick

*A.* | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*Priv.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 23*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 20* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Value of £5*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherish*

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*

*By*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Valers 9 50*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Scherish*

J. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

James Johnson +

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted Apr. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*James Johnston*  
*Privt.*, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co.  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

9 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

James Johnston  
Privt., { Moore's Company, in Col. William  
Grayson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.



*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*James Johnson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup>. *Moore's* \_\_\_\_\_ Co<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a  
**List**

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of  
Col. William Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Per Settlements  
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the  
Auditors, in May & in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Due at first Settle<sup>t</sup>, *2. - . 8* \_\_\_\_\_ Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Due at Second Settle<sup>t</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Paid after y<sup>e</sup> first Settle<sup>t</sup> was made, *2. - . 8* Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Total Amo<sup>t</sup> of Balances, \_\_\_\_\_ Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted* \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Number of record: *2* *L. Morrison*

309

Johnston, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnson, Thomas

310

Johnstone, James:

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, James

311

Johnston, Jacob

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, Jacob.

312

Johnston, James.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, James.

*James Caldwell*  
**Gist's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35996285	26
2	6310	27
3	6335	28
4	6378	29
5	6398	30
6	6735	31
7	6463	32
8	6443	33
9	6518	34
10	37477846	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*P & P. 715337*

See also



J

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Joice

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Gist's Company Col<sup>o</sup> N: Gist's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
attached to the third Maryland Reg<sup>t</sup> \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

In the field

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. A. Ward

(565)

Copyist.

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*Corp*

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to  
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded  
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 15 S.*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Shenck*

*J.* | Gist's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*Corps.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$2 15¢*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherick*

*J.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*Corporal*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 10 7d.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks  
12 May & Mustered sick  
Abol. & since joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Schervish*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Price

Pr 7, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 633 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrish

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*By -*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Virg. Cur &*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*John Gist*



*A.* | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*1st.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 23*

Subsistence *4 4 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in la. currency* *± 4. 3. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Wherick*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*Pr.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Subsistence *per Month 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 3/4* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 27 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Sherrish*

*J* | Gist's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*Q. 1/2*, { The 'Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6.30*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.90* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Va. Curr. 25*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*L. H. Smith*

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Price*

*Priv.*, { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *with curr. 7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Scherich*

314  
Jones Ambrose

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37005750	26	3711007
2	5766	27	6111
3	5784	28	6131
4	5801	29	6153
5	5818	30	6155
6	5834	31	6167
7	5850	32	6177
8	5864	33	6193
9	5880	34	6203
10	5895	35	6215
11	5910	36	6227
12	5922	37	3344004
13	5944	38	62
14	5961	39	62
15	5974	40	624
16	5985	41	625
17	600	42	625
18	6011	43	6222
19	6024	44	6253
20	6036	45	3707151
21	6050	46	37478472
22	6061	47	8786
23	6073	48	
24	6085	49	
25	6095	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415537

See also

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Abros Jones*

*1st*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £2-10 Pale money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*privt*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£2-10 Pence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. E. Daring*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*prvt.* { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2-10 Balance*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. D. Anglin*  
(545) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Appears with the rank of *privet* on a  
Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William  
Grayson,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment & enlistment*  
to *Oct 1*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *July 19*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Mo 11 days*

Time of subsistence *10 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Pay per day *1 2 - 8*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *5 - 18 - 4*

Amt. of subsistence *5 - 1 - 5*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

*£ 10 - 19 - 9*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545i)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abram Jones*

*1st*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment,

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Joans*

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 19*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Dwyer*

## Continental Troops.

*S* | Grayson's Regiment. | **Continental  
Troops**  
*Ambrose Jones*

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1777.

Dec 25, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) *H. Douglas* Copyright



*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, *1* months, *10* days, *11*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record

**18**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrost Jones*

*Cap. Granvil Smith's Co.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Feby. 14, 1778.*

*Ambrost & Jones*

*2.10*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*

*Corp.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Salary £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*

*Corp.*, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambres Jones*

*1st*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Paloury £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*Corp.*, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.....

Pay per month *7<sup>13</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Valency £ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. H. Doughty*

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*  
*prvt.*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *6m currency 52-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. B. Douglas*  
(545)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*

*put,* { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Doll*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. C. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*  
*1st*, { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.  
commanded by Colonel William  
Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. Currency 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) *Copied*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*1st*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *June*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *Calvary \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Drough*  
Copyist.

*S*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*prvt*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Balance 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*J E Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*C*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Granville*

*1st*, } Capt. Granville Smith's Company in,  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *573 Dollar*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2a Quency 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(845)

*H. E. Doughty*  
Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*

*pt.*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Palmercy £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778~~

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*Edwards*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Joans*

*prvt*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *573 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Eusign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. E. D. Angler*  
Copyist.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Ambros Joans*

*prnt*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
"

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. D. Anglar*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.  
*Ambros Joans*  
*prnt*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*8*.  
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*8*.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17 .  
Enlisted ..... 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on comd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Dangler*  
(542) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*

*part*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*prnt*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. B. Daughes*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*prst*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Doughty*  
Copied

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*

*prst*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*Corp.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

*Camp* Roll dated *Middil Brook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *Copied.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*put*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*North River Robi-*  
*sons Plains Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. D. Langley*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*1st*, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.

*White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*Corp*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1778.  
*Camp Middletown*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

*J. H. Langley*  
Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amtra Jones*

*Corp*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17 *78*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan 14*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. D. Anglin*  
(543) *Corr.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*Foot*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

| Continental  
Troops.

*J* *Ambrose Jones*  
*Recpt.*, { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 .

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-4s. Virg<sup>e</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J*  
*Ambros Jones*  
*Cap*, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *7'3 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2-4s Virg' Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*Leapt* ( Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dalls.*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.40 Virg<sup>e</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J. Ambrose Jones*  
Capt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Subsistence *4 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>40</sub>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 <sup>76</sup>/<sub>40</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4-8s 10c*

*Pay in 17<sup>th</sup> currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist



Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J*  
*Ambrose Jones*  
*Corpl.*, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *I 24s. Virg<sup>e</sup>*  
*currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*  
(545) Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*J*  
*Ambrose Jones*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17

Time of service *11220.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *55-110. Very*

*currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thawson*  
Copyist

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 4 s. Virg<sup>y</sup>*

*currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. D. Thompson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrs Jones*

*Corp.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Value 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. B. Douglas*

(545)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*Corp.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *February 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Doughty*  
(645) Copyist.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*Corp.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>13</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Valued at £2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Supposed to be for Feby.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.



*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*  
*Corp.*, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dalls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/3* dollars.

*Virginia currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambrose Jones*

*Capt.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook Mar 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copied.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ambros Jones*

*Corp.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*

*brook Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*H. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

8 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ambras Jones*  
Corp, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Middle-*  
*brook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on forlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copied*

*Gists Regt*

**Va.**

*J.*

*Ambrose Jones*  
*Sol Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

Day when , 17

Sum

*£59-17*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

*177*

*RW Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

315

*Jones Samuel*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* — | *Private* —

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37001918	26	37002577
2	1955	27	2595
3	943	28	2015
4	2020	29	2073
5	2053	30	2001
6	2083	31	2001
7	214	32	2725
8	246	33	2732
9	2177	34	2751
10	2254	35	2772
11	2239	36	2793
12	2268	37	2815
13	2296	38	2835
14	2324	39	2850
15	2345	40	35997774
16	2370	41	7825
17	2390	42	7839
18	2419	43	7478436
19	2434	44	8465
20	2455	45	8801
21	2474	46	
22	2476	47	
23	2514	48	
24	2535	49	
25	2556	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 415537*

See also



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Prvt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam Jones*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ransom*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *ick present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Oct. 1 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount *Penal Currency £ 2 1/10*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *99*.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Samuel Jones*  
Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam Jones*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*sep 1 to Oct 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *Pena Currency \$210*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel James*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*appointments & enlistments*  
*to Sep 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Apr 7*, 1777.

Time of service *4 months 24 days*

Time of subsistence *1 week 1 day*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay per day *\$1.8*

Subsistence per week *\$10*

Amount of pay *\$12*

Amt. of subsistence *\$11.5*

Total amount *Pena Curry \$12.11.5*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Art.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

*Enlistment to*  
*July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sep 4*, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr 7*, 17 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .....

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency \$2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. & P., 415,537.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel James*

*Cvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yds*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. of rear guard.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*James*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena. Currency \$ 2 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel James*

*Put*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com fatigue*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Pena Currency \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam Jones*

*Co*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Colonel James*

*Co. 1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>25</sup>*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Real Currency \$2.50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Robinson's Lane*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Return**

of Cap' Nath' Mitchel's Comp' in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Grayson's Reg'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 17*78*.

War,

years,

*3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**19**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *in currency £2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*2d Lt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*William Grayson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Re. na. Currency \$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*1st Lt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Put*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Ref.* { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *resent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Newsome*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

2 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel James*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *not yet known*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Jameson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *unknown*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones +  
Capt. Clain Moore's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap' Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones  
for Order M. French 2.10.0

Remarks:

\* Entire entry cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones*

*Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Mitchel's Comp<sup>y</sup> Do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 23, 1778.*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones*

*per order M. French*

*2. 10*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*  
{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *in hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J.* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml. Jones.*

*Pvt.*, { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Deserted May.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones,*

*Pr.*, { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted 1<sup>st</sup> May,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Plutonium*

*J.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones.*

*Pvt.,*

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2. in Virginia.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Plummer*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Capt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *via Currency £21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel James*

*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

*J*  
*Samuel Jones*  
*Part* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *10 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

**Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Jones*

*Plt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at home with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

316

*Jones Strother*  
**Gist's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	30997007	26	30997955
2	1071	27	894
3	1715	28	195
4	1732	29	1952
5	1749	30	515
6	5755	31	997
7	175	32	6325
8	1783	33	222
9	5657	34	225
10	9775	35	23
11	1510	36	25
12	55	37	22
13	1783	38	5710
14	1550	39	2533
15	5842	40	9126145
16	1550	41	11
17	155	42	
18	155	43	
19	1545	44	
20	155	45	
21	1554	46	
22	1421	47	
23	1434	48	
24	5422	49	
25	1445	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P & P. 415.537*

See also

*J* | *cont* | *troops*  
*Strother Jones*  
*Capt*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated *May 14*, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

*To Cash paid him by*  
*Wm Palfrey Capt for*  
*Recruiting*

*dollars*  
*1500.*

*f* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20*

Amount *18 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20 Dollars*.

Amount *£ 22. 10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Oct 1.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 20*

Amount *22.10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per M. 20.*

Amount *£ 22. 2. 10. Penn Curr'y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *on furlong.*

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*

Amount *\$22.10 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Amount *£22.10. Pen Cur'y*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*ba it*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *£ 22. 10 Penn Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 14*, 1777.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months 18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 189 Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

for the month of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment

Continental  
Troops.

*Brother Jones*  
*capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

for the month of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 19*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Brother Jones*  
*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

for the month of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough.*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Brother Jones*  
*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *North River*  
*Oct. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*David*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Brother Jones*  
*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Brother Jones*

*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Augt. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present.*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*Capt.*

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*same*

*not dated*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*May 14*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlough in  
Virginia.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp Middle Brook*

*Jan. 19.*, 1778<sup>\*</sup>

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlong.*

*\* As on roll.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp*.

*not dated*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned *May 14*, 1777.

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on Furlow*.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metraff*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*Capt.* { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North River*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 14*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metzger*

*J*

| Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 14*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in country.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*Capt.* { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *May 14*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 14*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *£ 18 1/2 Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *£18 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*J* | Grayson's Reg't.

| Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *£ 18. 1/2. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Metcalf*



*L* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt.* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *in currency £18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gann*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt*, { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-  
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 20 Dollars*

Amount *for living £ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Trig<sup>a</sup>*

*Currency £18*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Tram*

*J*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt.*

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *40 Dolls*

Subsistence *20 Dolls*

Amount *Pa. Currency £ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*G. M.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*40 Dollars*

Subsistence per month

*200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in the currency* *72*.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*L. Ham*

*J* | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*40*

Subsistence per month

*200*

Amount

*in Surg<sup>a</sup> Curry 75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*240*

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*G. Gram*



X | Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt* (Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *40*

Subsistence per month *101.26*

Amount in *Pa Currency* *£52.19.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *141.26* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gram*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt.*

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *40 Dolls*

Subsistence *per mo.* *200 Dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240* dollars.

*Whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*currency* *£ 72.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*L. Gram*

Copyist.

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Brother Jones*  
*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

for the month of *January*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*February 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*David*  
Copyist.

*J* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*Brother Jones*  
*Capt.*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

for the month of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* So on roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415 ~~57~~.

*Ward*

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Stephen Jones*  
*Capt*, — Co., Col. Thruston's Regiment.\*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col.  
William Grayson,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

for the month of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*March 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ward*  
Copyist.

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*Capt.* { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlang.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537..

*Metcalfe*



*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones*

*Capt*

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*J*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Strother Jones.*

*Capt*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned *May 14*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

*Gists Right* | **Va.**

*Strother Jones*  
*Capt Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *himself*

Day when *June 4*, 17*83*.

Sum *£466-5-9*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *44*

*RW Pearson*

(647)

Copyist.

317

Jonson, Jacob

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, Jacob

318

Jonson, James

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, James

319

Johnston, Jacob.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Jacob.



320

Johnston, James.

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnston, James.

321

Jonston, Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Johnson, Thomas.

322

Harney Owen

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Harney Owen

323

Harney Owen

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Harney Owen

324

Kittair Peter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kittare Peter

325

Kelly Emanuel

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kelly Emanuel



326

Kelley Gordon

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kelley Gordon

321

Kelly Timothy

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kelly Timothy

X 328

Kelly, Emmanuel

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 9685	26
2	9708	27
3	9791	28
4	9809	29
5	9830	30
6	9847	31
7	9852	32
8	9874	33
9	9893	34
10	9905	35
11	9915	36
12	9915	37
13	9942	38
14	9954	39
15	9966	40
16	9978	41
17	9990	42
18	3700 0002	43
19	3599 6552	44
20	6587	45
21	6618	46
22	3746 6349	47
23	6389	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein - 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emmanuel Kelly*

*Priv*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 21*, 1777.

To what time paid *March 25*, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*.

Time of service *9 months 4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 22. 2. 16 d. f. Penn. Curr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emmanuel Kelly.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *8<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1. 16. 8. Pen bur 7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Joined 8<sup>th</sup> Agt. 78.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emm<sup>l</sup> Kelly.*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10 Penbury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Since joined.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emmanuel Kelly.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. s. 10. Penn. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emma & Kelly*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5. Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Septemb? & Nov.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcal*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emmanuel Kelly*

*Cur*, { Capt. Strother Jones Co. in the  
service of the United States com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Va. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emmanuel Kelly*

*Priv.*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge.*  
*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *des. 25 March. 78.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Meaugh*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emmanuel Keely

Priv., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Joined Aug. 8. '78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emm<sup>d</sup> Kelly*

*Priv.* { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp North River*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Reported Dead*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Netcalf*



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emanuel Kelly

Priv, { Capt Strother Jones Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp.

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ema L Kelly*

*Priv*,

{ Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp*

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalfe*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emmanuel Kelly..

Priv., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1778\*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* As on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

K

Emanuel Kelly

Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence  
of the orders of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K

Emanuel Kelley

Priv, Col<sup>d</sup> Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of the reinlisted men of Gen<sup>l</sup> Scott's Brigade,  
agreeable to the Gen<sup>l</sup> orders of the 14<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>  
1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

L B Patterson

Copyist.

K

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

Emanuel Kelley. +

Priv.

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf



K

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

Emanuel Kelly

Priv., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*K*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*Enl. Kelley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col.  
Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. Va Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ensign

Kelly

For

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1779.

Commencement of pay

17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

62/3

Subsistence

Amount

16 currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Garn

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emmanuel Kelly

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service 5 Days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 5"  
Pompton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gann

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emm<sup>d</sup> Kelly

Pvt, { Captain Strother Jones Co. of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of In-  
fantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Deserted Puncheon  
Plains 4 June 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Grain  
Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emmanuel Kelly

Priv.

(Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcal



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Emanuel Kelly

Priv.

(Capt Strother Jones Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalfe

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Emmanuel Kelly*

*Priv.*, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the ser-  
vice of the United States commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on private G. d.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Metcalf*

329  
Kelly Gordon

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000051	26	37001676
2	0103	27	1716
3	0153	28	1749
4	0197	29	1780
5	0252	30	1813
6	0300	31	1844
7	0362	32	1876
8	0426	33	35795806
9	0487	34	5840
10	0548	35	5874
11	0608	36	5909
12	0669	37	5934
13	0726	38	5967
14	0782	39	5998
15	1266	40	6026
16	1305	41	37478113
17	1349	42	8528
18	1387	43	8946
19	1430	44	
20	1467	45	
21	1504	46	
22	1537	47	
23	1573	48	
24	1609	49	
25	1642	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 415537

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Prst

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>2</sup> 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kurt

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelley

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Scout

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordin Kelly*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Oct*

*1777*

Commencement of pay

*17*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

*\$ 2. 10*

*Penina Barry*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Heard*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordan Kelly*

*Rv*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Pl

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

20 Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - 10

Perin Currency

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordan Kelley

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* Lieut in Host  
x So on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay April 3, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 28 Days

Time of subsistence 6 Weeks 1 Day

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence per week 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay £ 12 6 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 4 1 5

Total amount £ 16 8 1

Service Currency

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelley +

Rx, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Recruited ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

Frenton Hosp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordin Kelly*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Recruited ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Remarks:

*In Trent Town Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gubbins*

K

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Recruited April 3, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Remarks:

Brenton Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Huehleman

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Prof

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 V currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*PL*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 14*, 17

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelly

Priv

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

H. A. A. A.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gorden Kelley*

*Pr*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle  
Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelley

Plt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*PR*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hubbeman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelly

Lat., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 20 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Prisoner from Dec 77 till  
June 78 Inclusive.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelley

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robinson  
Plains Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordan Kelly*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel  
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *25*

Remarks: *Waggoner*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**24**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelley

Plt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelley

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Camp White  
Plains Sept 2, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wagoner

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelley

Prf

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 Penna. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gorden Kelley*

*Pr*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*Camp White*  
*Plains Aug 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gublerman*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelley*

*Capt. John McGuire's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John McGuire's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Telley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777 "

( Revolutionary War. )

Roll dated

*Feby. 15, 1778*

*Gordon Kelley*

*L 20  
2.10-*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelley

Vol

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>13</sup> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearse

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly  
Pr { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 77

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gubler



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelley*

*Pr*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Jan'y 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan'y 7, 17*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Missing Decr 26<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lient. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*L*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*Pvt.*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia.*

*Currency £51*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*  
Copyist.

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*Pt*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg*  
*Currency £ 51*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. H. Hager*

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*PA*, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency £ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

*Naigherger*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

PL

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 7 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Subsistence 4.46.

Amount in Penn's Currency £4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger  
Copyist

*Ko*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*Pl*

( Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg carry*  
*£ 2*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*



Co

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

PL

{ Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg Curry £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hoytenger*

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*London* *Feb 12*

*24*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60 - currency - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hoyerberger*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Pr

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gorden Kelley*

*Rt*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle  
Brook Apr 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 3*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlmann*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelley

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay: 17.

To what time paid Feb'y, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gorden Kelley

Pvt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle

Brook Nch 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gubler

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Gordon Kelly

Plt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gorden Kelly*

*Pr*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle  
brook Feby 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gordon Kelly*

, Cap<sup>t</sup>. *McGuire* Co<sup>r</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of  
Col. William Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Per Settlements  
made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the  
Auditors, in May & in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Due at first Settle<sup>t</sup>, *5* — — — — — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Due at Second Settle<sup>t</sup>, — — — — — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Paid after y<sup>e</sup> first Settle<sup>t</sup> was made, *5* — — — — — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Total Amo<sup>t</sup> of Balances, — — — — — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Prisoner*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

730

*Kelly, Timothy*

**Gist's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007379	26	37008490
2	7429	27	8517
3	7524	28	8545
4	7565	29	8572
5	7623	30	8597
6	7679	31	8625
	7741	32	8653
8	7804	33	8680
9	7853	34	8709
10	7901	35	8737
11	7955	36	8764
12	7993	37	8793
13	8043	38	3599 8234
14	8092	39	8260
15	8131	40	8287
16	8159	41	8318
17	8195	42	8357
18	8228	43	8389
19	8265	44	8420
20	8298	45	8453
21	8334	46	3747 8403
22	8357	47	8907
23	8387	48	
24	8419	49	
25	8452	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 415.537*

See also

15 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Pr, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 17 77.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dolrs  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount Gen = 6 2/3 £ 2, 10  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. H. Drew



*J* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*Co.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. Gist*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Tully*  
Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William ~~Grayson~~.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pa. by £ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*by*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
15 | | Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Plt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 ..  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..  
To what time paid ..... 17 ..  
Pay per month .....  
Time of service 1 Mo.  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount 2 Dollars - 22 Cents  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

*L* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*Do.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *6 Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Willis*  
Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement of pay *May 14, 1777.*  
Time of service *2 months, 18 days*  
Time of subsistence *1 week*  
Pay per month *\$3.00*  
Pay per day *12.8*  
Subsistence per week *2.2*  
Amount of pay *\$6.00*  
Amt. of subsistence *10.2*  
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency *\$16.20*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



15  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Capt. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Francis Willis

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*Pl*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook Jan 14, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in perburg*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

16

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*  
Rt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s. Pen & cur &*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Fenster*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*By*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Barke Hill 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*W. H. A.*

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*Co 1*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$23.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lester*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*A*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Nov 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*  
Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.10 Cont. Currency*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*P. 11*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*  
*Plain Oct 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col. Gray-  
son's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 177*8*.

Years,

*3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**23**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

15  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Ct., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10 s. Penn<sup>a</sup> Curr<sup>t</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Leaster

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Timothy Kelley*

*Lt*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*  
*Plains, Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Tilly*  
Ct., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*-8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll<sup>r</sup>*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2 1<sup>1</sup> Penn<sup>d</sup> & Curr<sup>d</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lester*



*A* Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Maine Aug 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. H. Drew*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Nelson*  
*Capt.* { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 10. 0*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*A*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

6 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tim Kelly  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.  
Commencement of time 6, 17  
Commencement of pay 7, 17  
To what time paid June, 17  
Pay per month \$3.00  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \$2.00 Penn<sup>t</sup> currency  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelley*  
*P. 11*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*

*Aug. June 6*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

15  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Myth. Lilly*  
C. F. W., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*P.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 2, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On comd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*  
*Ct.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 1 Penn<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In com's*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Kelly*

*S<sub>1</sub>*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Com. Muster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. Grayson*

15 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelly  
Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 17-8.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month \$23 Dollars  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount \$210.00 Penn<sup>a</sup> - Cur<sup>y</sup>  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*111*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all well*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*Capt. Frances Willis's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frances Willis's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*Timothy Kelly*

£, *2* s, *10* D, —

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist



*F* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Kelly*

*P11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *see record*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Ct., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 23 25 25

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 100. 00 25 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

## Continental Troops.

*P.L.*, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month  
of June 1977

1 Mo.

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

10

16.69 dollars.

in Reg.

Currency 95.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*A. Merchant*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Plh, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence per month 10

Amount in real currency 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelley  
PL {

Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{1}{2}$

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{1}{2}$  dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Cu.

Remains \$5.

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelley

Rh - { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence 4<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>16</sup>/<sub>5</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna.

Curry 94. 3. 10

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant



K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelley

R

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency 92.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Muehant

## Continental Troops.

Al, { The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

### Time of service

Pay per month .

## Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----- dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Currency £2.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*S. Merchant*  
Conquist

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelley +

Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelly

M

{ The Colonel's Co. in the Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Colonel  
Nathaniel Gist.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in the currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Timothy Kelly

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg<sup>a</sup> currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Timothy Kelly

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jimmy Kelly*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

*1779.*

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook April 3, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlough till*

*15 April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. S.*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timothy Barry*  
Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 30 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 30 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Timmy Kelly*

*P. I.*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

*1779*

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook Mar, 4, 1779.*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on further*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Wise*

15  
6

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Company*

*C. H. Drew's Co.* { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Penn. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Teaster*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Timmy Kelly*

*By*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Druck Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

331

*Tenny Joseph*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tenny Joseph*

332

Kennett, Zachariah

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997061	26
2	7105	27
3	7147	28
4	7194	29
5	7239	30
6	7282	31
7	7321	32
8	37477908	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P, 415537

See also



A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zechariah Kennet*  
P.L., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*f*.

When enlisted ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March 16*, 17

Time of service *2 months 15 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*joined May 17*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*2*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zechariah Bennett*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*  
*rency £ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*John*

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachariah Kennett*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Handwritten signature*

*AK*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachariah Tennit*  
*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *9 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flat*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jaccheriah Kennett*  
*Prst*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month* .

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Dick Fishkill*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Zachariah Kemmett  
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap' Lapsley's Company of Col° Nathl Gist's  
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments  
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, Mar<sup>ch</sup> 16, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Bedford Hosp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

P A Ward



*Dr*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachariah Kennet*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick at Fish-*  
*kill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. D.*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zachariah Bennett*  
*Prt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fish-*  
*kill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413,537.

*A. H. A.*

333

Kenny Joseph

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kenny Joseph

334

*Jennett Zachariah*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennett Zachariah*

335

*Kenny Joseph*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37000041	26	37001319
2	0091	27	1357
3	0143	28	1395
4	0181	29	1433
5	0241	30	1470
6	0284	31	15
	0351	32	1540
8	0415	33	1577
9	0476	34	1610
10	0537	35	1648
11	0577	36	1682
12	0657	37	1719
13	0716	38	1752
14	0772	39	1785
15	0845	40	1818
16	0897	41	1852
17	0946	42	1886
18	0995	43	35795820
19	1040	44	5753
20	1082	45	5885
21	1122	46	5910
22	1163	47	5940
23	1202	48	5976
24	1241	49	59478194
25	1280	50	8523

• Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: *P. P. 415.537*

See also .....

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Henry*  
*R*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

*March 17*, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. H. H. H. H.*



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*  
*Rv*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenny  
Pr

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Recruited

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

*HC*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Henry*

*Det*, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*To Sept 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *March 17, 1777.*

Time of service *June 15 Days*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day *13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay *13 15*

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *13 15*

*Penna Currency*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Heard*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

*Pr*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hos*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

11

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kerry  
Gt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks 4 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 00

Pay per day 11 8

Subsistence per week 10 8

Amount of pay £ 2 16

Amt. of subsistence £ 4 5

Total amount £ 6 15 8

Perma currency

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenny

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman



*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kennedy*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount *\$ 2 11*

*Perina Currency*

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Kearst*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney +

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hos

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Henry +

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 pounds

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 110

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Pr

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in Part of our Wages"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*July 8, 1777.*  
*Joseph Kenney* *L.H.S.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

**13**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

*Priv*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Jan'y 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Jan'y 7, 17*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*



*K*

/Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*  
*Pr*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feby 4*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp'l*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Guthrie*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kerry

Plt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 · 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

*JK*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

*Priv*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kerry

Col

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K* / Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hubbeman*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenny

Priv

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearret



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jos Kenney*  
*Pr*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. L. L.*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*  
*Ry*

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Allen Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hughesman*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

*Private*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Kearse*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney* +

*Pvt*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp, Paramus*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Mulleman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenny

Plt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/6 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kenny



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*  
*Pr*

Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* 1778.  
*Camp, White Plains*  
*Aug 3, 17*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

*Sick in Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hubbard*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kerrney

Priv

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10 Penna currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kerrney

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

*Rt*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Pr

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Camp Robinsons  
Plain, Oct 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hosp

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muhlenberg

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 : 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*  
*Pr*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 17*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Muhlman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Henry

Oct

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 0 Penna. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick July Aug & Sept

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kerst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*  
*Pvt.*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Flying Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Hubbeman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenny

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov., 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*  
*Pr*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 14, 17*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *March 17, 1777* ..

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Plt

( Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 243 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>2</sup> 10 Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospital

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

*Capt. John McGuire's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John McGuire's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Telley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777 "

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated

*Feby. 15, 1778.*

*Joseph Kenney L D D*  
*2.10—*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

*L. Morrison*

( 545i )

Copyist

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel  
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, years, *1* months, *6* Days, *5*

Remarks: *Sick Hospt. Q<sup>r</sup> Meeting H*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**24**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

*Pr*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y, 1779.*  
*Camp Middle*  
*brook Feby 4, 17*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*March 17, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenny

Pat

( Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Report

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Heard

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

*Pvt*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook*, *March 4*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*March 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Horse*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhleman*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kerney

Lt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Joseph.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst



7

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph T. Toney

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

Dead

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Forberger

*L'*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kennedy*

*Pvt.*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*Sick Hosp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kennedy*

( Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*Sick in Hosp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*

76 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Henry

PA., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick absent ..

Casualties Sick Hospital ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger Copyist.

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

*Pl*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

*RA*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *King currency £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Foyler*



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Kenney

Lt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 + 100 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not absent

Remarks:

+ as on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Signatures

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenney*

*Pvt*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook* *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick Horse Daring*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*K* | *Guards Regt* | **Va.**

*Joseph Kenney*  
*Sol Inf.*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *J Johnson*  
Day when *Dec 6*, 17*83*  
Sum *£28-1-8*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *184*  
*RW Pearson*  
(547) Copyist.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Kenny*

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

*McGuire's*

Co<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hos-  
pitals &c of Col. Will<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Per  
Settlements made by Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley P. M<sup>r</sup> with  
the Auditors in May & Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Due at first Settle<sup>t</sup>, *12.10.* — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Due at Second Settle<sup>t</sup>, — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Paid after the first }  
Settle<sup>t</sup> was made, } *12.10.* — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Total Amo<sup>t</sup> of Ballances, — Pen<sup>a</sup> Cur<sup>y</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

336

*Kenny Joseph*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kenny Joseph*

337

Ketter Peter

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kittare Peter



338

*Sprighton William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sprighton William*

339

Killgore William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Killgore William

340

*Kinsey Thomas*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kinsey Thomas*

# 341

*Kingore William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37000025	26	37001304
2	0075	27	1337
3	0127	28	1382
4	0150	29	1417
5	0225	30	1454
6	0283	31	1491
7	0336	32	1527
8	0400	33	1563
9	0461	34	1599
10	0522	35	1652
11	0582	36	1627
12	0542	37	1686
13	0752	38	1696
14	0758	39	1730
15	0831	40	1763
16	0882	41	1790
17	0934	42	1824
18	0983	43	1851
19	1030	44	3599 5798
20	1073	45	5827
21	1115	46	5859
22	1154	47	5891
23	1196	48	5922
24	1234	49	5952
25	1265	50	5983

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*RIP 415, 537*

✓ See also

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Ringore*

*Pvt*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P 2 \$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hearst*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Det., { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

He a 21st



*X*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Col*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Col*

, 17'/'/.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

*10 Mo*

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

*\$ 2 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Heard*

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will<sup>m</sup> Kingore

Sgt

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay per day

15 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount

\$ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingrove

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muller

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*PR*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Killgore

1<sup>st</sup>, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

No Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 13, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mo 17 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day 1/3

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 13 18 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 13 18 4

Perma Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kingore*

*PR*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*Muhlenberg*



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Killgore

Pos

( Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Recruited, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kuhleman

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingora*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Recruited \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Kingore*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Regim' the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13<sup>th</sup> Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*June 14, 1777.*

*Wm Kingore*

Dol: *19* Parts, *40/72*

Remarks: *of Capt. M<sup>c</sup>Guire's Quota*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

*L. Morrison*

(51)

Copyist

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Kingore*

*Priv*

Capt. John McGuire's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 11*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Recruited , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhleman*

R

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm King ore

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. A. V. S.

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Kingore

Plt

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 Penna currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst



K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Pvt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

RA, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harriet

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm King ore

Put

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Pl

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$23 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hart

W

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

W<sup>m</sup> King ore

Lat. { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Pvt*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2 - 10 Penna Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Heart*



A

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$5.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 Penna currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Will Kingore*

*Capt.*, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Appointed Jan 1, 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Hubbeman*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will Kingore*

*Priv*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlbrook*

*Jan'y 14*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to Corporal*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlmann*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Put

( Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L<sup>d</sup> 2 Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Wm King*

*Pr*, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Kingore*

*Put*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*



*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

Appears with the rank of *Prk.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel  
William Grayson's Regiment of Foot  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 17*98*.

How Long to Serve:

War, *1* years, months, Days,

Remarks:

*Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record.

**21**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.  
*William Kingore*  
*Pr*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*  
*Plains Oct 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*  
(543) Copyright.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Pr*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1778.*  
*Camp, White Plains*  
*Aug 3, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Br*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.

*Camp White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Plt

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Pvt*

{ Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Camp Paramus*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlenberg*



*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kingore*

*Priv*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ambleman*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Pr*, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co.,  
Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Pvt*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment. \*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mch 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Guthrie*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Guthrie*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Capt John McGuire's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John M<sup>c</sup>Guire's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Telley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777 "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Feby. 15, 1778.*

*William Kingore*

*2.10 -*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Plt*

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> 10 Penna Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Heard*



*K* / Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Kingore*

*Pr*, { Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feby 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingrove

Pvt

{ Captain John McGuire's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Gist*

*Capt.* (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virg*

*Currency £ 5. 4*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*N6*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Lingard*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Subsistence per month *10*

Amount in Virginia Currency *£ 5. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*  
Copyist.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Capt.

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

7/3.

Subsistence

4. 46.

Amount in ~~Pence~~<sup>a</sup> Currency £4. 8. 8. 10 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(540)

Dayberger

Copyist.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Finigore*

*Capt.* (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*7 1/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in King's Curry*

*\$ 2.45*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Voylenger*



*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will Kingore*

*Coppl*, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Large Carry £2.4.5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

N

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2.45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature

*No*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Capt* { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Per Surrender £ 2. 4. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Corpl*, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y*, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>d</sup> 2. 4* *big Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Harri*

X

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Will Kingore

Corpl., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 4 V currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

*X*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Coopl.*

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
in Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *March* ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 1/4 Virg Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*March*



*No*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will. Kingore*

*Capt.*

(Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1779.

Time of service

*1 Month*

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence

*10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo.* *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*Virginia*

*Currency £ 5. 4.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hayberger*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Capt* { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle  
Brook Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muhlman*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Kingore*

*Corp.* { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan, Middle*  
*Brook Mech 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Muller*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Kingore

Capt.

{ Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company  
of Colonel William Grayson's Reg-  
iment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.  
Jan'y, Middle  
brook Feby 4, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

342.

*Kingrove William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kingrove William*

X 343  
Kinsey Thomas

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996796	26	37477884
2	6852	27	
3	6902	28	
4	6937	29	
5	6972	30	
6	7008	31	
7	7046	32	
8	7090	33	
9	7126	34	
10	7170	35	
11	7211	36	
12	7280	37	
13	7319	38	
14	734	39	
15	7354	40	
16	7423	41	
17	7459	42	
18	7489	43	
19	7524	44	
20	7554	45	
21	7583	46	
22	7611	47	
23	7643	48	
24	7678	49	
25	7705	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 413537

See also



*R*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hinsey*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *May 19*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jan'y. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

*Mad*

*OK*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hinsey*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment  
of Rangers, now under the com-  
mand of Col. James Wood, of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their several  
enlistments until 1 Nov, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *May 20*, 1777.

Time of service *5 mo and 10 days*

Dollars per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of subsistence *11 weeks*

Dollars per week *1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay *£ 10 . 13 S. 4 D*

Amt. of subsistence *£ 4 . 8 S.*

Total amount *£ 15 . 1 S. 4 D.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Hiatt*

*R*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of service *3 months*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence* *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties *Sick abst. in*  
*Oct & Nov.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. H. Hart*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at N.  
Hindson*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*John*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Windsor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*W. H. A. T.*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Kinsey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Lapsley's Company of Col<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gist's  
Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments  
and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, *May 19*, 1777.

Time of Service, *3 years*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*DA Ward*



*A*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*  
*Int*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hinsey*  
*Out* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. T.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Marsey*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

When enlisted *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*C. F. Smith*

*A*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Pho Henry*  
*Int.*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

When enlisted, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Virginia Cur-*  
*rency £2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*24*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Hinsey*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *78*

When enlisted

*17*

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

Time of service

*1 ym 0*

Pay per month

*12 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos. Hinsey*  
*Enr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

When enlisted , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. T.*



*OK*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Vinsey*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. H. A. D.*

Copyist.

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Phos Drury*  
*Enl*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 17 .

Time of service *no*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence

Amount *2 May £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Kinsey*  
*Ct*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

When enlisted *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 *78*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*at hand*

*R*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Ginner*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollar 2*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* £ *5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grant*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thos Vinsey*

*Pvt* , { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*79*.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *per mo 10*

Amount *in Virginia Currency* *5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 4 8/12* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781.—R. & P., 41, 537.

*at last*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hincey*

*Priv*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Virgin-*

*ia Currency £ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41, 537.

*Hand*



Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Kinsey*

*Pr* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 23*

Subsistence *4. 46*

Amount *in Pa Currency* *4. 3. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. A. T.*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

When enlisted

17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*in Virginia*

*Curry £2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. Head*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June*, 17

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

*Via Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Attest*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Hinsey*  
*Prst*, {

Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

When enlisted *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*C. Flint*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Kinsey*

*Pt* { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

When enlisted , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Thia*

*A*  
Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Linsey*

*Rt*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

When enlisted, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. Hart*



Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Kinsey*

*But*, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1779.

When enlisted

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Feby*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay & subsistence £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ant*

*A*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Linsey*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company  
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

When enlisted *January*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *January* 1, 17 *79*.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay Virginia Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. Hart*

344

*Kinsey Thomas*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kinsey Thomas*

*375*  
*Kirk John*  
**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* - *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37007444	26	37008503
2	7516	27	8530
3	7579	28	8560
4	7638	29	8584
5	7694	30	8613
6	7755	31	8640
7	7795	32	8668
8	7843	33	8696
9	7892	34	8724
10	7941	35	8752
11	7975	36	8780
12	8035	37	3599 8259
13	8075	38	8286
14	8121	39	8325
15	8155	40	8356
16	8191	41	8388
17	8238	42	8419
18	8260	43	8452
19	8286	44	37466353
20	8324	45	6384
21	8350	46	78383
22	8400	47	8900
23	8412	48	
24	8443	49	
25	8473	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 415.537*

See also

15 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*  
Ct, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *Pen - 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> = 2 10*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaser*

*A* Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*W. H. Drew*



15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Stark*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *2 3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pa. by £2, 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*By*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17 .  
Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15  
12  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40 Dollars - £1, 0 Penn<sup>ts</sup> cur<sup>ry</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *enlisted Oct. 11*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Frederick*

*R* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*P.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. Drew*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Co. 1st*  
Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*for Kirk*

*P. 1*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Mark Jan. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. C.*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Co. 1st*  
*Dr. 1st*  
*Co. 1st*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *23 Dec 1*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *22.50. 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Teste*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Kirk*

*P. 1*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Hill 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Willis*

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ens. Tirk

Co. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dol<sup>2</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 12s. Penn<sup>3</sup> currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Fewster

*J* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*for* *Kirk*

*P4*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 21*, 17*75*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

• Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*John Kirk*  
Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*8*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid *Sept*, 17.  
Pay per month.  
Time of service *month*.  
Whole time of service.  
Subsistence.  
Amount *22 in Pens. Currency*.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence.  
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*

*W. K.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*B. 1*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*  
*Plain, Va 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 11*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

**Return**

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col. Gray-  
son's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Years, *3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**23**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

75

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Co. 1st*  
Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel Wm. Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 10.6 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr<sup>t</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Flaster*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*H*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains, Sept 9*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. A. R.*

1-2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ser. 1-11

C. 1, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1<sup>1</sup> Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>2</sup> Penn<sup>a</sup> Curr<sup>21</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*P. H.*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*  
*Plains, Aug 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

*11022*

15  
10  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Eno. Kirk*  
*Ct.*

{ Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-8.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dolls*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2, Penna curr 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lester*



175  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Mr. Kirk*

*Col.* { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Doll<sup>r</sup>*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2, 10 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr.<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lester*

*L* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*By*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Pequot*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

6 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Bick*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 2 Penn<sup>a</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Gist*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*for: Kirk*  
*Det.* { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley*

*Forge June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

15  
6 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ans. Sick*

*PT*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1778.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid *May 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3<sup>3</sup> 2<sup>2</sup>*  
Time of service *Mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *2 1 Penn<sup>d</sup> currency*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lient. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*C. K.* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*P. 1,* { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*W. H. Drew*



10

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *23 sh 6*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1 Penn<sup>c</sup> cury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*T. H. Drew*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kist*

*Det*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*Capt. Frances Willis's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frances Willis's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*John & Kirk*

£, *2* s, *10* D, *—*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

75

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Birk*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 10 s. Penn<sup>a</sup> bur<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feaster*

| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk

Co. 11, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on court

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Link*  
Capt., {

Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *22 dol 20*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2, 12s. Pen<sup>a</sup> 6c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*



*S* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*Pl*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*CC 2 C*

## Continental Troops.

RL

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in  
 { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

### Time of service

Pay per month

## Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Currency 95.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mauchant

(545)

*Copyist.*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk

Pk

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1779.

Time of service :

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence

per Month 10.

Amount

in Va. currency \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk  
PA { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

(Sept, 1777)

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in full

(enc) \$ 57

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Muir  
Copyist.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk  
Pl {

Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence

4<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11<sup>16</sup>/<sub>5</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna

Cenry \$ 4. 3. 10

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant  
Copyist.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk

Pl

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 643 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency 92

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

K. Merchant



K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk

{ The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

Currency \$2.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Kirk

Q

{ Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2,

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

K

John Kirk

Pvt, Col. Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade  
agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14<sup>th</sup> Inst  
1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

11  
10  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*  
*S. Kirk*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars & currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ad* Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook April 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deceased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

K

Jr. Kirk  
Grayson's Regt.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence  
of the orders of the 7<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Feb 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record :

49

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Smith*  
Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. H. Smith*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kirk*

*P11*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*  
*Brick Wall*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wise*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Willis*  
Capt. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17<sup>76</sup>.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *25 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pens. Exp.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Fisk*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Bucks Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Willis*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(548) Copied.

*340*  
*Kirk Robert*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign James*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37005748	26	35998811
2	5759	27	37006089
3	5770	28	6092
4	93	29	35998837
5	5811	30	37006105
6	5827	31	6110
7	5843	32	35998864
8	5859	33	37006128
9	5875	34	6140
10	5890	35	35998890
11	5905	36	37006152
12	5921	37	6164
13	5937	38	35998918
14	5953	39	37006170
15	5968	40	35998958
16	5984	41	37006200
17	5999	42	6212
18	6005	43	35998973
19	6018	44	37006224
20	6031	45	35999034
21	35999750	46	
22	37006044	47	6589
23	6056	48	6620
24	35998782	49	6650
25	37006068	50	6672

Number of personal papers herein *C.*

Book Mark:

*R & P. 415,537*

See also

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Ensign,* { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7-10 Pa Bury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.



*K* Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensn*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Daugherty*  
Copied.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *7-10 Pa burg*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 25*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment. ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copyist.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£7-10 Pa. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

• Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*R* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensn* { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment. . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Dangle*  
(543) Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Kirk*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States To the Regiment of Foot,  
Commanded by Col. W<sup>m</sup> Grayson

*1777  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1. To the Amount of  
Ensign Kirk's Pay Roll*

*£ 100. 17. 5*

Pen<sup>d</sup> Cur<sup>d</sup>

*56. 19. 4*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

**1**

(5461)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William  
Grayson,\*

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Appointment & enlistment*  
*to Oct 1*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *July 23*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Months & 8 days*

Time of subsistence *9 weeks & 5 days*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Pay per day *50*

Subsistence per week *20 c*

Amount of pay *£17*

Amt. of subsistence *£9-14-2*

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

*£26-14-2*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545i)

*H. E. Daugherty*

Copyist.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensn. {* *Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in*  
*Col. Grayson's Regiment\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 ..

Pay per month *29 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *Value 29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. Douglas*  
(645) Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. , 1778.  
Middlebrook  
Jan. 14 , 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

5<sup>th</sup> Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*R* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *July 23*, 177*7*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Doughty*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Ensn*, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *£ 11-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*July 23*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*5<sup>th</sup> company*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Warr*



*Grayson* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
Ensign, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
Ensign, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *22 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *Calvary 11-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

12

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ensn<sup>d</sup>, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 23 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5<sup>th</sup> Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Narr

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Kirk*

*Ensn.*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned *July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Danaher*  
(542) Copyright.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign* { *Robert Kirk*  
Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *20 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*  
Amount *Balance 11-5*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

*J. E. Doughty*

Copyist.

*K* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign,* { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *North River*  
*Oct. 5*, 17 .

Appointed *July 23*, 17 .

Commissioned *July 23*, 17 *77* .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *5<sup>th</sup> Company*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Warr*



*K*  
*Robert Kirk*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*North River Robi-*  
*sons Plains Oct 5, 1778.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

*J. E. Daugherty*  
Copied.

*K* | *Grayson's Regiment* | **Continental  
Troops.**

*Col<sup>t</sup> Kirk*

*Ensign*

Appears as signature to a

*Return*

of Late Capt. Peter Grant's  
company in Col<sup>o</sup> William  
Grayson Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Return dated, Sept. 8, 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, — R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

*20*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*H* | *Grayson's Regiment* | **Continental  
Troops.**

*Rob<sup>t</sup> Kirk* \*

*Ensign*

Appears as signature on a

*Return*

of *Ensign Robert Kirk's Com-*  
*pany in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's*  
*Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Return dated.* *Sept. 8. 1778.*

*\* This name also appears in caption.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

*18*

(545m)

*L. Morrice*

Copyist.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.*Robert Kirk*Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a**Return**

of the Field & Commissioned Officers; (who have been and are now,) in the Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonal William Grayson.—Agreeable to the General Orders of Yesterday.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*August 28, 1778.*Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, *July 23*, 1777.Date of Prom<sup>n</sup>, 17 .Date of Resig<sup>n</sup>, 17 .Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**22***L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*R* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Ensign,* { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co.  
              { commanded by Colonel William  
              { Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug* , 17*78*.  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay , 17 .  
To what time paid *Aug* , 17 .  
Pay per month *20 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Mo.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *10 Dollars*  
Amount *Pd. Curly & 11-5*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. D. Angler*  
(5156) *Copyist.*

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ensn, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug.

, 1778.

White Plains

Sept 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 23

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5<sup>th</sup> Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Murd



*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Ensign*, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned *July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .  
.  
.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Edwards*  
(548) Copied.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *by Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 20 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

~~Next pay roll on the Sept. 1778~~

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

*Robt. Kirk*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*5<sup>th</sup> Company*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415-537.

*Robert Kirk* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ensn;* { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *12 months 10 dollars*

Amount *Pay 20 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(546) Copyist.

*Robert Kirk* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Ensign* { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.



*H* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
Ensign, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month *20 dollars*  
Time of service *1 M*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay 57-10*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*R* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J E Dwyer*  
(543) Copyist.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Ensn*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Con Curry 57-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Grayson's Regiment.* Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp at Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

*or*  
Commissioned

*July 23*, 1778.  
17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416, 537.

*W. D. Dwyer*  
(543) Copyist.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign,* { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Balance £7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. B. Dangle*  
(545) Copyist.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensn*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Daugherty*  
(548) Copied.



*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to bury 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. G. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

*K* Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Col<sup>t</sup> Kirk

Eno<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> Feby. 13 - 1778 of Col<sup>t</sup> Tilly Esq.  
Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>t</sup>  
William Grayson Seven pounds ten  
shillings Ten<sup>rs</sup> Curr. in full for my pay  
for the Month of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777.

Col<sup>t</sup> Kirk Eno<sup>n</sup>

£7.<sup>10</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Euseb*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Euseb Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*K* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col.  
William Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*[Signature]*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*[Signature]*

{ The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *26 43*

Subsistence *100*

Amount in *Va* currency *\$ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 48* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Street*



*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt. Riek.*

*Lt.*, (Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *26. 2/3. Dollars.*

Subsistence *100.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126. 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *& 38, Virginia*  
*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*St. Lawrence*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Lt

{ Capt. Strother Jones' Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence per month 1.00

Amount in Va currency 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1026<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G  
Ham

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edm Kirk*  
*Lt*, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company, in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1779.

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*26 2/3*

Subsistence per month

*50 58*

Amount in

*Am. Currency* *£28.19.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*77.28* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*G. H. M.*

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk  
Lieut. (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> =

Currency £ 11

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Lt

(Capt. Strother Jones' Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service

Immo

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dalls

Subsistence

10 Dalls

Amount

Pa Currency £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Lieut.*, ( Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 ..

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 ..

Time of service *1 Mo* ..

Pay per month *26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Coll.* ..

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dalls.* ..

Amount *\$ 11. Virg<sup>e</sup> currency* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

..

..

Casualties ..

..

Remarks: ..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thayer*



*R*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Lieut*, ( Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dalls.*

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 Dalls.*

Amount of pay *\$11 - bringing balance*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entered as Lieut only  
from 19 April 1778 11 Mo. and  
12 days. \$ 22 16s. deduct \$1.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*E. B. Thompson*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *Valency £ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. E. Daugherty*  
(545) Copyist.

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ensn

{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar. Middlebrook, 1779.  
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5<sup>th</sup> Company.  
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Capt Kirk*

*Ensign* { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned *July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Dangles*  
(543) Copyist.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Robert Kirk*  
*Ensign*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *20 Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *0 Dollars*  
Amount *Value 20*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent  
Casualties

Remarks:  
*\* Supposed to be for Febry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

Ko

Grayson's Regiment. Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.  
Middlebrook  
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5<sup>th</sup> Company.  
On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward



*A*  
*Capt*  
Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ensn*, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*  
*Brook* *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*July 23*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent with leave*

\* *Taken from roll of Mar 779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copied.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ensign, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Col. Grayson's Regiment\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time... 17

Commencement of pay... 17

To what time paid Dec 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

12

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Kirk

Ensign, (Of the Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Feb. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 23

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5<sup>th</sup> company

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign* { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in  
Colonel Grayson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middle-*

*brook Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned *July 23*, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*J. D. Angler*  
(543) *Copyright.*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Kirk*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Officers of Col<sup>d</sup> William Grayson's Regim<sup>t</sup>  
& the time of their Appointments  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Robert Kirk, Ensign, July 23<sup>d</sup>  
promoted in place of W<sup>m</sup> Patterson  
now a<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**16**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

347

Kittair Peter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kittare Peter



348

Kittaire Peter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kittare Peter

349

Kittar Peter

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Kittare Peter

350

Nittare, Peter

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007204	26	37008363
2	7242	27	8393
3	7264	28	8425
4	7329	29	8455
5	7353	30	8482
6	7421	31	8512
7	7496	32	8537
8	7557	33	8569
9	7617	34	8585
10	7671	35	8614
11	7735	36	8641
12	7803	37	8669
13	7851	38	8697
14	7901	39	8725
15	7949	40	8753
16	7992	41	8781
17	8042	42	3599 8224
18	8083	43	8261
19	8129	44	8288
20	8158	45	8315
21	8194	46	8366
22	8239	47	8385
23	8264	48	8421
24	8289	49	8454
25	8328	50	37478613

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. P. 415.537

See also

*P* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittar*

*Pp*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks *Correct*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Luttair

Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62.3 Dollars

Time of service 7

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pens<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>4</sup> £ 2, 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Forster

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Brittain*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ca. 6<sup>2</sup> 2<sup>2</sup> 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Foster*



*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittair*

*P*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See Certificate*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

75

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittair

Pr

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 690 dollars - £2, 10 Penn<sup>ts</sup> Curr<sup>y</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fear

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kiltair*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. Drew*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Hittair*  
Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Dec. 1, 1777  
Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777  
Time of service 1 month  
Time of subsistence  
Pay per month \$3 Dollars  
Pay per day 25  
Subsistence per week  
Amount of pay 2  
Amt. of subsistence  
Total amount, Pennsylvania currency  
Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1777—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

      , { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of              , 17   /   .

Roll dated              , 17   /   .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittar<sup>+</sup>

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from ap-

pointment & enlistment  
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 24, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 8 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Pay per day 1 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 8 3 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 8 3 4

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Tepler



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Kitter +*

*P11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. P.*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Killair* +

*Pr*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1777.

Appointed *J*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittair*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*July 7, 1777.*  
*Peter <sup>his</sup> Kittair*  
*mark*  
*Two Pounds Eight Shillings*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*10 L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

5 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Peter Sittler  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.  
Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.  
Amount = 2 00 00 00 00 00  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittur*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1778*, 1778.  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brack Run*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15  
Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Peter Smith*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 Penn<sup>t</sup> & 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Edward*



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittair*

*P*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 177*f*.  
*Camp Middle*  
*Broke Dec 21*, 177*f*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

15  
6

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Littair*

*C. H. Drew's Co.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 1/2 Penn<sup>d</sup> Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Leister*

*AK* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Peter Kattair* +

*Lt*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

" *Dec 21*, 17*75*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Buttare*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2, 12 Pms. currency*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Teaser*

*F.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittaire* <sup>+</sup>

*P. 11*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

*Plain Oct 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in the infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittans*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp<sup>y</sup> Col. Gray-  
son's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

Years,

*3*

Remarks:

*on Bullock Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

23

*L. Garrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Bittair*

*C. B.* { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*-8*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .....

Pay per month .....

Time of service *Mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 + 00 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr<sup>d</sup>* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feuster*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Pettair*

*M*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug 1778.*  
*Camp White*  
*Plains, Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*All present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Bittair*

*C. A.* { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1/2 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Fluster*

*P* | Grayson's Regiment. |

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kellard*

*P*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company,  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White*

*Plains Aug 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*closed*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Tether*

*Pvt.*, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 5 0*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Feuster*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kettare*

*P.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*June 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed

*17*.

Commissioned

*17*.

Enlisted

*17*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in the original*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Smith*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22 Penn<sup>t</sup> currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Fletcher*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Kittling*

*B*, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

*June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Francis Willis*  
Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service, *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Penn<sup>a</sup> curr<sup>t</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. G. Gist*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Killair*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Calley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on card*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. R.*

15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter L. Litchair

Ct, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10 Penna Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Killare*

*P11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all (continued)*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



15

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter L. Haire

Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2 Penna<sup>a</sup> bar<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kellner*

*P.*

{ Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*March 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittars*

*Capt. Frances Willis's Coy.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Frances Willis's Comp<sup>y</sup> do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*Peter <sup>his</sup> Kittars*  
*mark*

£, *2* s, *10* D, *✓*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

(545i)

*L Morrison*

Copyist

*P*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Pittair* \*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Penna 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Pittair*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Peter Kettner*

*11*, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *all remain*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

## Continental Troops.

PL

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in  
 { Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1978.

Time of service . . . 1 Mo. . .

Pay per month... 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency 15.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Merchant



K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittare

Cal

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount in the Currency 9 57

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittare

Pl

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in full

Curd \$ 5.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittare

RH

{ Capt. Francis Muir's Company of  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Subsistence

4<sup>4</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Penna

County of 4, 3, 10

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Muchant

(545)

Copyist.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kettare

The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va.

Currency £2

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. A. Ketchum

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittare

Al, { The Colonel's Company of Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £ 2.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Kittare

Al

{ Col. Gist's Company in Col. N.  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

....., 17

Commencement of pay

May, 17

To what time paid

....., 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

7 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,  
Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of  
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,  
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. M. Mudgett

Copyist.



K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittare*

*Al*, { The Colonel's Co. in the Regiment  
of Foot commanded by Colonel  
Nathaniel Gist.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *April 1* ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* ..

Time of service *1 Mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *in Va Currency 2 Pounds* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick absent ..

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. Merchant*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Bittar*

*Private*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*W. H. Drew*

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kittare*

{ Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook April 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Vittail*

*P. H.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 3 4*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 3 4 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*Leister*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kettner*

*LI*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin*

*Dec R. near 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. S. C.*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Capt. Francis Willis*

*Cpl.*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pens. Money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. & P., 415, 537.



*S* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Peter Kitture*

*11*, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17 .  
Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

351

*Knighton William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knighton William*

352

*Knight John*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37002027	26	37002546
2	2099	27	2557
3	3055	28	2588
4	3142	29	2602
5	3206	30	2625
6	3223	31	2640
7	3322	32	2667
8	3368	33	2688
9	2111	34	2709
10	2143	35	2728
11	2174	36	2749
12	2206	37	2770
13	2236	38	2791
14	2265	39	2813
15	2294	40	2832
16	2321	41	2853
17	2341	42	35947775
18	2372	43	7743
19	2372	44	7824
20	2416	45	7854
21	2441	46	7893
22	2462	47	7923
23	2477	48	7950
24	2503	49	7977
25	2525	50	244782

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 415, 537*

See also

18 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Knight  
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.  
Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Geor. Ser

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Privt.* { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gen. Service*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' Thirteen Dollars each in part Pay of our Wages"

*John Knight*  
*Initiated by Ensign French*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*July 8*, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

**6**

(545i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist



*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Pay Tho<sup>s</sup> Verden, John Knight, & Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Ethell of Ensign French's Quota, and John Gibbs,  
Mahael Gallihal, Isaac Green & Joseph Smith of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith's Quota of men, each Thirteen Dollars  
in Part of their Wages

To Robert Tilley Paymaster

Pay the above

Will<sup>m</sup> Grayson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

*July 8, 1777*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**6**

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*N*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Priv*, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken into another  
Company.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Ford*

12

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Knight  
Priv., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
in the Regiment commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ford

18 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Knight  
Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company  
of the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Knight

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



(N) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Night

Privt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment  
to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 14, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos. 17 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Pay per day 51.8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 11. 8. 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 11. 8. 4 Pa. currency

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Privat*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 9 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

N

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Night

Privt., } Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the  
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Grayson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

*N*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Night*  
*Prot.*

{ Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col.  
William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1* to *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *due £ 2. 5 10 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Ford*

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month @ 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Plt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *13 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Ca. Currency. 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John T. Knight*  
*Plt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .....

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *Penn Currency. 12.50* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*R* Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Capt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time ..., 17  
Commencement of pay ..., 17  
To what time paid *Sep 30*, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *Pena Currency \$2.50*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>13</sup>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Penn. Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown. R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick hospital*

Remarks: *found*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>13</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In flying hospital*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *Kind Currency 12.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Lawson*



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .....

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Penn Currency \$2 10* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*1* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pena Currency \$2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Rawson*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Priv.* { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR*, 1776.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight +*  
*Capt. Clain Moore's Co.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of foot Comanded by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feby. 13, 1778.*

*John Knight*  
*for Order, M. French 2.10-*

Remarks:

*Entire entry cancelled*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

*8*

*L. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

*K*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Coy*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Non Comms<sup>d</sup> officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Mitchell's Comp<sup>y</sup> Do hereby Certify that we have Rec<sup>d</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tilley Paymaster to the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Comma<sup>nd</sup>ed by Col<sup>l</sup> William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb<sup>r</sup> 1777 "

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated

*Feby. 23, 1778.*

*John Knight*  
*for order M. French 2.10*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, " from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

*8*

*L. Morrison*

( 545i )

Copyist

*A* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.



*A* | **Grayson's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

*John Knight*

*Plt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Knight  
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops. 5

John Knight  
Priv, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
          { in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
          { Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment unknown.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson  
Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.

**Continental  
Troops.**

John Knight

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment unknown.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*H*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Mitchel's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

War,

years, *3*

Remarks: *Stoep<sup>e</sup> Quaker Meeting  
house*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

**19**

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

*4* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Priv*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sep 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Rawson*



*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John A. Wright*  
*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In flying hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*active* *light*  
*1st*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Reason*

Grayson's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Knight  
( Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 2, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted Apr 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawton  
Copyist.

*A* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Cvt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Wm. Grayson*

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Knight  
1st Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Robinson's Plains

Oct 5, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

John Knight  
Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Lawson



*27* | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*John A. Wright*  
*Cvt*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

*Wm. A. Rorer*

*K* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Sick*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight,*

*Pvt.,* { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *6 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2. in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*J. L. Lumsden*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight.*

*Pt.*, { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *May*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.* ..

Time of service *1. mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *L 2. in va. currency.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*F. L. ...*

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight.*

*Pat.*, { Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*5*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*75*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. in Virginia*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*F. L. Latham*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Co. 1*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Wright*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of  
Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2a*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Co. 1st* { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*  
*Apr 23*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command with*  
*the Regt*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*Rawson*

*A* | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*  
*Plt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1779.  
*Camp Middle Brook*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wailer with Lieut*

*Leut*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*Grayson*

1 | Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Wright  
( Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co.  
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Colonel William Grayson.

( Revolutionary War, )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *in Va currency* £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 48/72* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Street*

$\pi$ 

## Gist's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

John Knight.

*Pat.*, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_

### Time of service

Pay per month

## Subsistence

Amount

Amf. of pay and subsistence      6 <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *\$ 2, in*

Verf. = Currency.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency



*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight.*

*Pvt.*

( Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

( Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*9*.

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. Virginia*

*Currency*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*F. L. ...*

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight.*

*Prt.,*

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization (named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3* dolls.

Subsistence *4. 46.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 16* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 4. 3. 10<sup>d</sup>*

*in Paragona Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*H. K. K. K.*

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Knight.*

*Pt.*, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dollars.*

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 2/3. dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5, Virga.  
Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Hutson*

7

353

*Knighton, William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35999371	26	35997858
2	9389	27	7592
3	9422	28	7910
4	9404	29	7947
5	9435	30	7959
6	9456	31	37478829
7	9474	32	
8	7471	33	
9	7554	34	
10	7571	35	
11	9553	36	
12	9546	37	
13	9559	38	
14	9572	39	
15	9584	40	
16	9597	41	
17	9609	42	
18	9620	43	
19	9630	44	
20	9641	45	
21	9655	46	
22	9666	47	
23	7772	48	
24	7804	49	
25	7832	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P. 415537*

See also

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Knighton

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company,  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>21</sup> 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

James

*A*

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Wright*

*Co.*, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *6.25 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Nov. Subsistence 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

*James*



2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Ingham

(1), { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

9 | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental  
Troops.

*William Moughton*

(*1st*), { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200* *currency 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*William Wright*

(*Co*), { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

*W. H. Jones*

2

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Wright*

*Co.*, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per Currency £2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*James*

2 { Grayson's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Grant

(Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 11 (General Robinson's

Roll) Dec. 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Wm. Grant

K

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knighton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of Late Cap' Peter Grant's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
William Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

How long to Serve:

Years, months, days,

Remarks *Lt. infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

20

*L. Morrison*

(548d)

Copyist.



*Wm. Enigh* | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

*Wm. Enigh*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(*Plt*), { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*8*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid *Aug*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *30 dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *See receipt*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *§*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*James*  
(545) Copyist.

29

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Grant*

(*Grant*), { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Remarks*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

*William Moughton*  
*Sgt*, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company,  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Same, Current pay 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

(Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated 11th, 1788.

Appointed                     , 1788.

Commissioned                     , 1788.

Enlisted                     , 1788.

Term of enlistment 5.

Time since last muster or enlistment                     .

Alterations since last muster                     .

Casualties                     .

Remarks:                     .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

72

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Nelson

of { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated March 12, 1781.

Discharged, 1781.

Appointed, 1781.

Commissioned, 1781.

Enlisted, 1781.

Term of enlistment 5 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knight*

{ Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *See*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.



Grayson's Reg't.

Continental  
Troops.

*1778*  
*1778*  
Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *211*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Enlisted 11 Feb. 1778*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Grant's*

{ Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*September*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*88*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*88*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

~ This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

9

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Knighton

arr, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount in Va. currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 48 72 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Knighton*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *17*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Subsistence *10 dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*Flutunf.*

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knighton*

*Pvt.*, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1* mo.

Pay per month *6. 2/3* dolls.

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5. Virg<sup>a</sup>*

*Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

*A. L. Lumsden*

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knighton*

*Prt.*

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*9*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence *4. 16.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11. 16.* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 3. 10.*

*in Pennsylvania Currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

*A. H. H. H.*



*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Willm. Stroughton*

*Pvt.*

{ The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.  
*1. mo.*

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6. 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. in*

*Virg<sup>a</sup> currency.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.387.

*Stroughton*

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will Knighton*

*Pvt.*

{ Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel  
Gist's Regiment of Infantry.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2. in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Abstract*

*N.*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Will Knighton.*

*Prt.*, { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in  
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 2, in va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*F. Lawrence*

*N*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Knighton*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Mitchell's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Subsistence.

Amount *L 2. in Virginia*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

*J. H. ...*

A'

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Grayson

Pr

{ Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company,  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 2 3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount and currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

2 Amos

29

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Light

Plt, { Grant's Company, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 10, 1777.

April 10, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Antigua Army

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James



2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William Mighron

(Copy), { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company,  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regi-  
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

(Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Sept. Middlebrook*  
*March*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Ingham*

*Co. 4*, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company,  
of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *1 Currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

*Cross*

*A*

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knepton*

*(Co)* { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Brandywine*

*1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knighton*  
(*Sup*), { Late Captain Peter Grant's Com-  
pany in Colonel William Grayson's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mid Dec*

*Jan*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 Dec 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

354

*Knightson William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knightson William*



355

*Knighton William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Knighton William*

356

Knowles William

Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles William

357  
*Knowles William*

**Gist's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35796288	26
2	6312	27
3	6347	28
4	6371	29
5	6379	30
6	6421	31
7	644	32
8	647	33
9		34
10	37477863	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P & P. 415.537*

See also

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Knowles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> John Gist's Company Col<sup>o</sup> N: Gist's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
attached to the third Maryland Reg<sup>t</sup> \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

War,

3 yrs,

Remarks:

In the field

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555)

J A Ward

Copyist.

A

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Knowles

Capt.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to  
the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded  
by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 633 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrill

*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knowle*

*Pay-*

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 10<sup>s</sup>.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Loherich*



*K*

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Knowls*

*By*

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Scherich*

(544)

Copyist.

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Knowls

Posi.

{ Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 3/3 dollars.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrish

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

William A. Nix

Pl., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1779.

Time of service 6<sup>65</sup> M.

Pay per month 6<sup>65</sup> dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12<sup>00</sup> 2/10<sup>00</sup> Cents

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Thomas

A. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*William Knowles*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 23*

Subsistence *4 49 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 16 90* dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Pa. Currency 24 3. 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

*Soherich*

A. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Knowls  
Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>23</sup> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. 25

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John Knowls

K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William A. Hawks

Plt., { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. 2 1/2

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrill



K

Gist's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Knowls

Priv., { The Colonel's Company in Col.  
Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. 9 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

*Hists Regt* | **Va.**

*Wm Knowles*  
*Sold*

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received *Paul Wmson*

Day when *Sept 1*, 1786.

Sum *£60-5-10*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *187*

(547)

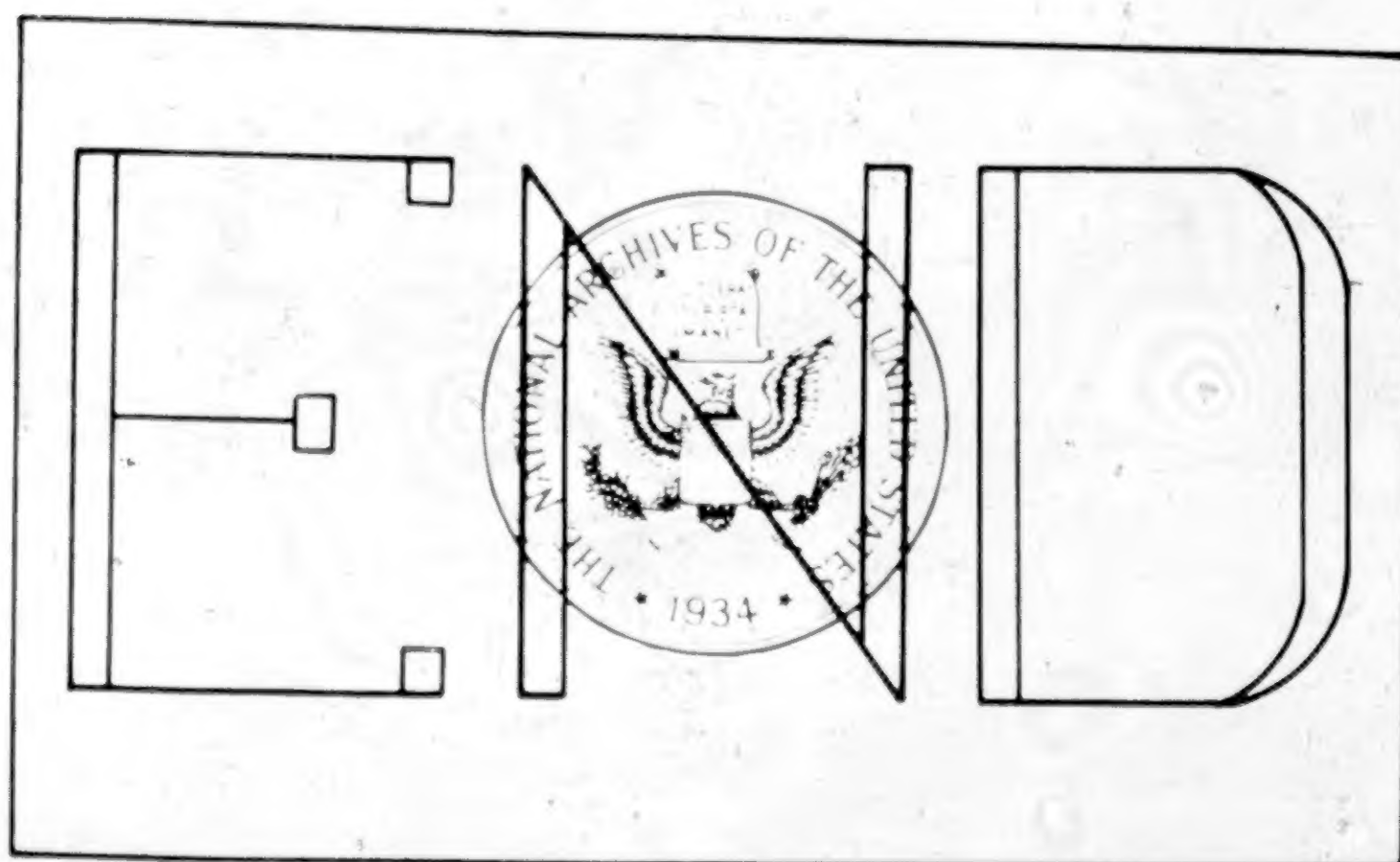
*RW Pearson*  
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

68



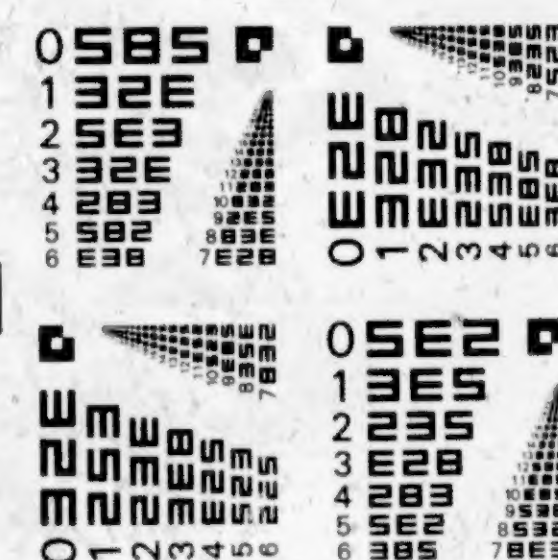




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER